

CITATION REPORT

List of articles citing

Nonlinear Field Theory of Large-Spin Heisenberg Antiferromagnets: Semiclassically Quantized Solitons of the One-Dimensional Easy-Axis Nel State

DOI: 10.1103/physrevlett.50.1153

Physical Review Letters, 1983, 50, 1153-1156.

Source: <https://exaly.com/paper-pdf/16408279/citation-report.pdf>

Version: 2024-04-28

This report has been generated based on the citations recorded by exaly.com for the above article. For the latest version of this publication list, visit the link given above.

The third column is the impact factor (IF) of the journal, and the fourth column is the number of citations of the article.

#	Paper	IF	Citations
2364	Comparison of ground state properties for odd half-integer and integer spin antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains. 1983 , 16, L673-L677		72
2363	Phase diagram of the ground state of spin-1 quantum chains. 1984 , 29, 1287-1291		17
2362	Critical behavior of the one-dimensional S=1 XY model with single-ion anisotropy. 1984 , 30, 1629-1631		4
2361	Topology in Strong Coupling. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1984 , 53, 637-640	7.4	41
2360	Critical properties of the spin-1 Heisenberg chain with uniaxial anisotropy. 1984 , 30, 215-225		84
2359	Comment on "Ground-state properties of a spin-1 antiferromagnetic chain". 1984 , 29, 5216-5221		69
2358	Short range and long range phase coherence in granular superconductors. 1984 , 57, 193-207		46
2357	Ground-state properties of axially anisotropic quantum Heisenberg chains. 1984 , 30, 3980-3992		94
2356	Magnetic field effects in the dynamics of alternating or anisotropic quantum spin chains. 1985 , 130, 1-33		47
2355	On the phase structure of spin-1 planar magnetic chains. 1985 , 61, 159-166		8
2354	Variational method for 1D spin chains. 1985 , 18, 4735-4739		2
2353	Continuum-limit correlation functions for the spin-one anisotropic Heisenberg chain. 1985 , 18, 1439-1454		32
2352	Comment on "Ground state properties of a spin-1 antiferromagnetic chain". 1985 , 31, 4698-4699		4
2351	Spin chains in a field: Crossover from quantum to classical behavior. 1985 , 32, 4703-4724		195
2350	Variational approach to the spin-1 anisotropic Heisenberg chain. 1985 , 32, 7524-7527		12
2349	Symmetry and boundary condition of planar spin systems. 1985 , 31, 7494-7496		20
2348	Large-n limit of SU(n) quantum "spin" chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1985 , 54, 966-969	7.4	94

2347	The quantum Hall effects, \mathbb{F}_2 -models at \mathbb{F}_2 and quantum spin chains. 1985 , 257, 397-406		236
2346	Exact critical exponents for quantum spin chains, non-linear \mathbb{F}_2 -models at \mathbb{F}_2 and the quantum hall effect. 1986 , 265, 409-447		431
2345	The structure of low-lying excitations in a new integrable quantum chain model. 1986 , 270, 235-272		49
2344	Gap modes in the spin-1 quasi-one-dimensional antiferromagnet CsNiCl_3 and the Haldane conjecture. 1986 , 54-57, 1277-1279		3
2343	Experimental evidence for the Haldane gap in a spin-1 nearly isotropic, antiferromagnetic chain. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1986 , 56, 371-374	7-4	356
2342	Gap of the linear spin-1 Heisenberg antiferromagnet: A Monte Carlo calculation. 1986 , 33, 659-661		374
2341	Phase diagrams and correlation exponents for quantum spin chains of arbitrary spin quantum number. 1986 , 34, 6372-6385		451
2340	Finite-size scaling and the isotropic spin-one antiferromagnetic chain. 1986 , 139, 387-394		27
2339	Ground-state properties of spin-1 nematics. 1986 , 116, 89-93		15
2338	A proof of part of Haldane's conjecture on spin chains. 1986 , 12, 57-69		285
2337	Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chains: Quantum-classical crossover. 1986 , 54-57, 1253-1254		2
2336	Crossover effects in a general spin-1-bilinear-biquadratic exchange Hamiltonian. 1986 , 19, L595-L601		34
2335	Magnetic field properties of the integrable $S=1$ isotropic quantum spin chain. 1986 , 19, 6063-6080		4
2334	Finite-length calculations of eta and phase diagrams of quantum spin chains. 1986 , 33, 6545-6548		99
2333	Mass generation by merons in quantum spin chains and the $O(3)$ sigma model. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1986 , 56, 408-411	7-4	60
2332	Nature of quantum chaos in spin systems. 1986 , 34, 3345-3355		17
2331	Dyon analogs in antiferromagnetic chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1986 , 57, 1048-1051	7-4	24
2330	Anisotropic Heisenberg chain with composite spin. 1986 , 34, 487-489		29

2329	Realization of a Witten critical theory in $(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{NMnCl}_3$. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1986 , 56, 2763-2766	7.4	50
2328	A Monte Carlo study of the anisotropic Heisenberg chain with spin 1. 1986 , 19, 493-502		14
2327	Finite-lattice extrapolations for the ground-state energies of antiferromagnetic Heisenberg rings. 1986 , 34, 8125-8128		32
2326	Magnetic Phase Transitions in Low-Dimensional Systems. 1987 , 125-140		12
2325	Presumption for a Quantum Energy Gap in the Quasi-One-Dimensional $S = 1$ Heisenberg Antiferromagnet $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)_2\text{NO}_2(\text{ClO}_4)$. 1987 , 3, 945-952		402
2324	On the integrability of the $S=1$ quantum spin chain with pure biquadratic exchange. 1987 , 20, L1029-L1032		31
2323	Soliton Magnetic Resonance (SMR) in the Magnetic Chains of CsCoCl_3 . 1987 , 4, 1073-1078		25
2322	Crossover effects in a spin-(1/2) antiferromagnetic Heisenberg-Ising ring. 1987 , 36, 5613-5616		3
2321	Quantum spin chains with alternation. 1987 , 36, 2337-2340		12
2320	Conformal anomaly and critical exponents of Heisenberg spin models with half-integer spin. 1987 , 36, 8582-8586		15
2319	Magnons and solitons in a spin-1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg-Ising ring. 1987 , 36, 799-802		20
2318	Unusual critical behavior in a bilinear-biquadratic exchange Hamiltonian. 1987 , 61, 4432-4434		9
2317	Competing bilinear and biquadratic exchange couplings in spin-1 Heisenberg chains. 1987 , 36, 8642-8648		55
2316	Are antiferromagnetic spin chains representations of the higher Wess-Zumino-Witten models?. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1987 , 59, 140-143	7.4	66
2315	Bound-magnon dominance of the magnetic susceptibility of the one-dimensional Heisenberg $S=1/2$ ferromagnet cyclohexylammonium trichlorocuprate (II). <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1987 , 58, 2702-2705	7.4	17
2314	Preroughening transitions in surfaces. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1987 , 59, 2578-2581	7.4	124
2313	Ground-state properties of Heisenberg spin chains. 1987 , 35, 8562-8565		60
2312	Phenomenological theory of the magnetic transitions in CsNiCl_3 . 1987 , 36, 3830-3832		29

2311	The spin-1 Heisenberg chain with uniaxial anisotropy and its classical counterpart. 1987 , 141, 295-317	8
2310	Critical theory of quantum spin chains. 1987 , 36, 5291-5300	465
2309	Valence bond ground states in isotropic quantum antiferromagnets. 1988 , 115, 477-528	1069
2308	SU(2) gauge symmetry and anomaly of the $S = 1/2$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg model in $2 + 1$ dimensions. 1988 , 131, 197-202	7
2307	System-size effect versus staggered magnetization in the antiferromagnetic Heisenberg XXZ chains: A Monte Carlo study. 1988 , 127, 151-154	6
2306	Two peak feature in the specific heat of the classical Heisenberg chain. 1988 , 68, 859-863	2
2305	Ground state properties of Heisenberg spin chains. 1988 , 4, 631-635	
2304	Topological terms in one- and two-dimensional quantum Heisenberg antiferromagnets. 1988 , 38, 7215-7218	161
2303	Functional integral theories of low-dimensional quantum Heisenberg models. 1988 , 38, 316-332	747
2302	Spin-Peierls transition in Heisenberg chains with quantum spin. 1988 , 37, 5781-5786	8
2301	Spin gap and symmetry breaking in CuO ₂ layers and other antiferromagnets. 1988 , 37, 5186-5192	117
2300	Unusual phases in quantum spin-1 systems. 1988 , 305, 367-395	207
2299	Critical behaviour of SU(n) quantum chains and topological non-linear σ -models. 1988 , 305, 582-596	98
2298	A Monte Carlo calculation of the structure factor of the 1D Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 1988 , 300, 301-312	4
2297	Spin Waves in Magnetic Dielectrics Current Status of the Theory. 1988 , 1-80	
2296	Spin dynamics and the Haldane gap in the spin-1 quasi-one-dimensional antiferromagnet CsNiCl ₃ . 1988 , 38, 543-555	166
2295	O(3) nonlinear sigma model and the topological distinction between integer- and half-integer-spin antiferromagnets in two dimensions. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1988 , 61, 1029-1032	7.4 424
2294	Spin dynamics in the square-lattice antiferromagnet. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1988 , 61, 617-620	7.4 368

2293	Numerical solution of spin systems and the $S=1/2$ Heisenberg antiferromagnet using guided random walks. 1988 , 37, 3637-3651		22
2292	Ground-state properties of generalized Heisenberg chains with composite spin. 1988 , 38, 6832-6846		15
2291	Ordering and criticality in spin-1 chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1988 , 61, 2133-2136	7.4	91
2290	Absence of the Hopf invariant in the long-wavelength action of two-dimensional quantum antiferromagnets. 1988 , 38, 7181-7183		80
2289	Monte Carlo simulation of the $S=1/2$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain and the long-distance behavior of the spin-correlation function. 1988 , 38, 11550-11561		31
2288	Spin-correlation function of the $S=1$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain at $T=0$. 1988 , 38, 5188-5191		69
2287	Comment on "Magnons and solitons in a spin-1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg-Ising ring". 1988 , 38, 11920-11922		
2286	The $S=1$ quantum spin chain with pure biquadratic exchange. 1988 , 21, 3793-3806		60
2285	Universality classes of critical antiferromagnets. 1988 , 21, L1157-L1162		4
2284	Specific heat calculations for quantum spin chains with Heisenberg-biquadratic exchange in a magnetic field. 1988 , 21, 163-175		2
2283	A study of the bilinear-biquadratic spin-1 antiferromagnetic chain using the valence-bond basis. 1989 , 1, 153-167		26
2282	Monte Carlo study of the two-dimensional spin-1/2 quantum Heisenberg model: Spin correlations in La_2CuO_4 . 1989 , 39, 575-585		52
2281	Bosonic mean-field theory of quantum Heisenberg spin systems: Bose condensation and magnetic order. 1989 , 40, 5028-5035		111
2280	Correlation functions of one-dimensional quantum systems. 1989 , 39, 4620-4629		179
2279	Spin-1 Heisenberg chain and the one-dimensional fermion gas. 1989 , 40, 7150-7161		19
2278	Model for quasi-one-dimensional antiferromagnets: Application to CsNiCl_3 . <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1989 , 62, 474-477	7.4	125
2277	Monte Carlo calculation of elementary excitation of spin chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1989 , 62, 2313-2316		194
2276	Variational approach to the XXZ spin-1 linear chain: Elementary excitations and Haldane conjecture. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1989 , 63, 790-793	7.4	93

2275	Monte Carlo study of the spin-1 antiferromagnetic chain with both bilinear and biquadratic exchange interactions. 1989 , 39, 4554-4562		6
2274	Critical behavior in quantum spin chains with composite spin. 1989 , 39, 7003-7008		12
2273	Support for the Haldane conjecture: Gap for magnetic excitations in the quasi-one-dimensional S=1 Heisenberg antiferromagnet AgVP2S6. 1989 , 39, 4820-4823		36
2272	Spectrum of the biquadratic spin-1 antiferromagnetic chain. 1989 , 40, 4621-4626		129
2271	Effective Hamiltonians for Heisenberg antiferromagnets. 1989 , 40, 7109-7114		13
2270	Spin correlation function of the S=1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain by the large-cluster-decomposition Monte Carlo method. 1989 , 40, 2421-2425		88
2269	Spin-1 XXZ model on the square lattice. 1989 , 40, 2730-2732		11
2268	Equivalence between the nonlinear sigma model and the spin-(1/2 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg model: Spin correlations in La2CuO4. 1989 , 40, 2205-2216		28
2267	High-field magnetization of a quasi-one-dimensional S=1 antiferromagnet Ni(C2H8N2)2NO2(ClO4): Observation of the Haldane gap. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1989 , 63, 1424-1427	7-4	187
2266	Spin-correlation functions of the S=1 Heisenberg-Ising chain by the large-cluster-decomposition Monte Carlo method. 1989 , 40, 9142-9146		36
2265	Neutral fermions in effective-gauge-field theories of doped Mott insulators. 1989 , 39, 6544-6548		21
2264	Ground-state energies of the nonlinear sigma model and the Heisenberg spin chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1989 , 63, 1110-1113	7-4	10
2263	Two-dimensional spin-1/2 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg model versus nonlinear sigma model. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1989 , 62, 1310-1313	7-4	37
2262	Possible T- and P-breaking vacua of O(3) nonlinear sigma model and spin-charge separation. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1989 , 63, 461-464	7-4	33
2261	Critical behaviour of spin-s Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chains: analytic and numerical results. 1989 , 22, 511-529		362
2260	The Ground State of Quasi-One-Dimensional Heisenberg Antiferromagnets. 1989 , 58, 3131-3142		55
2259	New Results for q -State Vertex Models and the Pure Biquadratic Spin-1 Hamiltonian. 1989 , 9, 815-820		94
2258	Relativistic AFMR modes in the hexagonal antiferromagnet CsNiCl3. 1989 , 1, 4743-4747		13

- 2257 The $S=1$ quantum spin chain with equal Heisenberg and biquadratic exchange in a magnetic field. **1989**, 1, 6709-6715 10
- 2256 Canonical transformation and the topological term in one-dimensional antiferromagnets. **1989**, 22, L457-L460 0
- 2255 Non-linear soliton excitations in antiferromagnetic chains. **1989**, 49, 423-438 18
- 2254 Exact results for the dynamics of the classical one dimensional easy plane ferromagnet at low temperatures. **1989**, 74, 81-96 7
- 2253 Dynamical properties of a gas of soliton pairs below the Neel temperature of a quasi-one-dimensional antiferromagnet. **1989**, 74, 341-348 18
- 2252 Spin hamiltonian for which quantum hall wavefunction is exact. **1989**, 191, 163-202 51
- 2251 Theory of q-soliton and phase boundary dynamics in a (2+1)-dimensional $O(3)$ -antiferromagnet. **1989**, 161, 476-507 5
- 2250 Semi-classical theory of a doped two-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet. **1989**, 161, 508-524 2
- 2249 Magnetic excitations and fluctuations in quasi-Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chains. **1989**, 156-157, 247-253 26
- 2248 Eigenvector determination of spin fluctuations by means of polarized neutron inelastic scattering. **1989**, 156-157, 270-272 1
- 2247 Two exact excited states for the $S = 1$ AKLT chain. **1989**, 137, 431-433 19
- 2246 Dispersion of magnetic excitations in the pseudo one-dimensional induced-moment antiferromagnet $RbFeBr_3$. **1989**, 137, 79-85 13
- 2245 The Soliton Generalization of The Bipolaronic Model Proposed for the High- T_c Superconductivity in Lanthanum and Yttrium Cupric Oxides. **1989**, 155, 231-240 5
- 2244 Electron Correlations in Two Dimensions. **1989**, 42, 271-402 40
- 2243 Magnetization process of an $S=1$ linear-chain Heisenberg antiferromagnet. *Physical Review Letters*, **1989**, 63, 86-88 7.4 307
- 2242 Nonlinear sigma models for triangular quantum antiferromagnets. **1989**, 39, 6797-6801 99
- 2241 Preroughening transitions in crystal surfaces and valence-bond phases in quantum spin chains. **1989**, 40, 4709-4734 696
- 2240 Integrable magnetic chains and bosonic-parafermionic conformally invariant field theories. **1989**, 320, 696-740 3

2239	Some features of the phase diagram of the square lattice SU(N) antiferromagnet. 1989 , 316, 609-640	223
2238	Exotic spin and statistics in (2+1)-dimensional canonical quantum field theory. 1989 , 328, 753-776	93
2237	Holes in a quantum antiferromagnet: New approach and exact results. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1989 , 63, 203-206	7.4 92
2236	Quantum spin chains and the Haldane gap. 1989 , 1, 3047-3072	352
2235	Two-magnon states of the alternating ferromagnetic Heisenberg chain. 1989 , 1, 9899-9810	7
2234	Two-dimensional quantum Heisenberg antiferromagnet at low temperatures. 1989 , 39, 2344-2371	1209
2233	Hidden topological order in integer quantum spin chains. 1989 , T27, 156-159	120
2232	Real Space Renormalization Group Study of the Long Range Order in the 2 Dimensional Spin 1/2 XXZ Heisenberg Model. 1990 , 59, 300-304	3
2231	Field-induced magnetic phase transitions. 1990 , 90-91, 1-4	18
2230	Experiments on Haldane gap in quasi-one-dimensional antiferromagnets. 1990 , 90-91, 213-216	34
2229	Haldane gap in high magnetic fields. 1990 , 90-91, 217-220	5
2228	Nuclear spin relaxation in Haldane-gap antiferromagnet. 1990 , 90-91, 221-222	8
2227	Ground-state properties of 1D S = 1 XXZ model. 1990 , 90-91, 223-224	
2226	ESR study on the ground state properties of the S = 1 linear chain Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 1990 , 90-91, 225-226	1
2225	Elementary excitation in the Haldane state. 1990 , 90-91, 227-228	1
2224	Proton nuclear magnetic relaxation in quasi-one-dimensional S = 1 Heisenberg antiferromagnet Ni(C ₂ H ₈ N ₂) ₂ NO ₂ (ClO ₄). 1990 , 90-91, 229-230	4
2223	High field magnetization of Haldane gap antiferromagnets. 1990 , 90-91, 231-233	2
2222	Superconductivity in 2 + 1 dimensions without parity or time-reversal violation. 1990 , 250, 107-116	62

- 2221 Powder and single crystal susceptibility of the quasi-1D Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chain compounds AgVP_2S_6 ($S = 1$) and AgCrP_2S_6 (). **1990**, 84, 95-101 10
- 2220 On the eight-vertex model and related models: A new method and some new results. **1990**, 163, 146-151 1
- 2219 Synthesis and magnetic properties of bis(hydroxo)bis[(2,2'-bipyridyl)copper(II)] squarate. Crystal structure of bis(hydroxo)bis[(2,2'-bipyridyl)copper(II)] squarate tetrahydrate. **1990**, 170, 251-257 41
- 2218 New haldane gap system confirmed from high-field magnetization. **1990**, 76, 999-1002 12
- 2217 Low-Frequency Fluctuations in $S = 1$ Heisenberg Antiferromagnetic Chains: Nuclear Spin Relaxation in High Field in $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)_2\text{NO}_2(\text{ClO}_4)$ (NENP). **1990**, 12, 647-652 24
- 2216 Spin reorientation in hexagonal antiferromagnets. **1990**, 2, 9221-9226 7
- 2215 The spectra of q-state vertex models and related antiferromagnetic quantum spin chains. **1990**, 23, 809-823 71
- 2214 Exact results on the dimerisation transition in $\text{SU}(n)$ antiferromagnetic chains. **1990**, 2, 405-415 41
- 2213 Unusual states in the Heisenberg model with competing interactions. **1990**, 2, 4455-4470 8
- 2212 Macroscopic quantum tunnelling in antiferromagnets. **1990**, 2, 9457-9462 51
- 2211 Fluctuations in spin nematics. **1990**, 2, 1593-1608 58
- 2210 $S(q, \omega)$ for the $S=1/2$ and $S=1$ one-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet: A quantum Monte Carlo study. **1990**, 42, 4869-4872 45
- 2209 Fermions and solitons in the $O(3)$ nonlinear sigma model in 2+1 space-time dimensions. **1990**, 41, 9358-9365 9
- 2208 Monte Carlo calculations of the correlation functions for Heisenberg spin chains at $T=0$. *Physical Review Letters*, **1990**, 64, 1597-1600 7-4 94
- 2207 Ding and Makivic-acute reply. *Physical Review Letters*, **1990**, 65, 1520 7-4 1
- 2206 Quantum field theory of Skyrmions in the (2+1)-dimensional CP^1 /nonlinear sigma model. **1990**, 41, 727-730 2
- 2205 Energy gap of the $S=1$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain. **1990**, 42, 1090-1092 83
- 2204 Damping of spin waves in a two-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet at low temperatures. **1990**, 42, 2096-2115 68

2203	Elementary excitation in the Haldane state. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1990 , 65, 1659-1662	7.4	97
2202	Haldane gap in three dimensions: A rigorous example. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1990 , 64, 2066-2069	7.4	19
2201	Numerical solution of large $s=1/2$ and $s=1$ Heisenberg antiferromagnetic spin chains using a truncated basis expansion. 1990 , 41, 6889-6898		11
2200	Observation of $S=1/2$ degrees of freedom in an $S=1$ linear-chain Heisenberg antiferromagnet. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1990 , 65, 3181-3184	7.4	333
2199	Haldane-gap modes in the $S=1$ antiferromagnetic chain compound CsNiCl_3 . 1990 , 42, 4677-4681		65
2198	Spin-wave theory of the Haldane gap in one-dimensional antiferromagnets. 1990 , 42, 2589-2590		20
2197	Spin-Peierls transitions in $S>1/2$ Heisenberg chains. 1990 , 41, 9592-9595		43
2196	Solitonlike excitations in a spin chain with a biquadratic anisotropic exchange interaction. 1990 , 42, 747-753		48
2195	Exact diagonalisations of open spin-1 chains. 1990 , 2, 5737-5745		187
2194	Spin-Peierls, valence-bond solid, and Néel ground states of low-dimensional quantum antiferromagnets. 1990 , 42, 4568-4589		384
2193	Exact diagonalization of quantum-spin models. 1990 , 42, 6561-6567		103
2192	Effect of the Haldane gap on quasi-one-dimensional systems. 1990 , 42, 4537-4543		150
2191	Holes in a quantum antiferromagnet: A formalism and some exact results. 1990 , 330, 433-464		57
2190	The integrable XXZ Heisenberg model with arbitrary spin: Construction of the Hamiltonian, the ground-state configuration and conformal properties. 1990 , 336, 396-434		35
2189	Thermodynamics of the $O(N)$ -invariant sigma-model in $2 + 1$ dimensions. 1990 , 336, 435-456		35
2188	The \mathbb{F}_4 nonlinear sigma model is massless. 1990 , 336, 457-474		61
2187	Lattice gauge magnets: Local isospin from spin. 1990 , 338, 647-672		86
2186	Action of hedgehog instantons in the disordered phase of the $(2 + 1)$ -dimensional CPN 1 model. 1990 , 344, 557-595		101

2185	The spin- $\frac{1}{2}$ Heisenberg antiferromagnet on a square lattice and its application to the cuprous oxides. 1991 , 63, 1-62	1035
2184	S=1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain in a magnetic field. 1991 , 43, 13383-13393	139
2183	Inelastic polarized neutron scattering from S=1 antiferromagnetic CsNiCl ₃ in an applied field. 1991 , 3, 715-726	58
2182	Path-integral approach to the Hubbard model. 1991 , 43, 3790-3793	51
2181	Quantum Monte Carlo simulation method for spin systems. 1991 , 43, 5950-5961	360
2180	Spin Dimer State Model and Spin-Phonon Coupling Model of Superconductivity. 1991 , 60, 1877-1880	50
2179	Phase Transition of Ni(C ₃ H ₁₀ N ₂) ₂ NO ₂ ClO ₄ Studied by Differential Scanning Calorimetry. 1991 , 60, 739-741	4
2178	Nuclear-spin relaxation in S=1 Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chains in high field. 1991 , 69, 5956-5958	6
2177	Haldane Gap in the Spin-1/2 Double Chain Anisotropic Heisenberg Antiferromagnet. 1991 , 60, 1939-1942	13
2176	Haldane Gap in the Spin-1/2 Double Chain Heisenberg Antiferromagnet - Numerical Diagonalization and Projector Monte Carlo Study-. 1991 , 60, 1347-1354	67
2175	Renormalization group analysis of the doped antiferromagnet in the two-dimensional space. 1991 , 185-189, 1663-1664	1
2174	Gauge field and high-T _c superconductivity. 1991 , 185-189, 1703-1704	26
2173	Magnetic and spectral studies of Er ₂ BaNiO ₅ and other rare earth nickelates. 1991 , 157, 81-84	43
2172	Exact boson expansion for spin- systems. 1991 , 156, 461-465	3
2171	Experimental determination of single-ion anisotropies in two nickel complexes. 1991 , 186, 45-49	17
2170	Ground state instability in a gauge theory model of a doped planar antiferromagnet. 1991 , 257, 359-364	5
2169	Path-integral analysis of frustrated quantum Heisenberg models. 1991 , 44, 6849-6857	7
2168	Magnetic and non-magnetic ground states of the Kondo lattice. 1991 , 85, 285-300	106

2167	The vacuum and dissipation. 1991 , 89, 1069-1078	4
2166	Nonlocal Unitary Transformations on $S=1$ Antiferromagnetic Spin Chains. 1991 , 60, 4026-4028	20
2165	Order-Disorder Transition in the Two-Dimensional Antiferromagnet. 1991 , 60, 2823-2826	2
2164	Critical behaviour of coupled spin chains. 1991 , 3, 3343-3352	5
2163	Haldane gap antiferromagnets in a transverse magnetic field. 1991 , 3, 5875-5880	4
2162	On the excitations in a $S=1$ linear chain Heisenberg antiferromagnet with $S=1/2$ impurities. 1991 , 3, 1359-1362	
2161	Long-wavelength effective gauge theory of the doped planar antiferromagnet. 1991 , 44, 5286-5292	17
2160	Spin gap in a generalized one-dimensional t-J model. 1991 , 44, 12083-12085	65
2159	Nonlinear sigma model and static holes. 1991 , 43, 2615-2624	6
2158	Spin-wave expansion of the staggered magnetization of a square-lattice Heisenberg antiferromagnet at $T=0$. 1991 , 43, 13687-13690	34
2157	Effective-action approach to the frustrated Heisenberg antiferromagnet in two dimensions. 1991 , 43, 5867-5882	59
2156	Numerical study of the hidden antiferromagnetic order in the Haldane phase. 1991 , 44, 11789-11794	56
2155	Relation between the chiral-spin-liquid state and the chiral $SU(2)$ Wess-Zumino-Witten model. 1991 , 43, 1257-1259	7
2154	Modified spin-wave theory of low-dimensional quantum spiral magnets. 1991 , 43, 6177-6180	8
2153	Spontaneous dimerization in quantum-spin chains. 1991 , 43, 3337-3344	77
2152	Quantum stabilization of the Belavin-Polyakov soliton. 1991 , 43, 3325-3330	2
2151	Tyablikov approximation in the theory of low-dimensional quantum Heisenberg ferromagnets and antiferromagnets. 1991 , 44, 4467-4472	60
2150	Transverse staggered moment in the Haldane-gap antiferromagnet. 1991 , 44, 2838-2841	75

2149	Nonlinear magnetization of the one-dimensional $S=1$ antiferromagnet. 1991 , 44, 5092-5094		8
2148	Direct observation of the Haldane gap in NENP by far-infrared spectroscopy in high magnetic fields. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1991 , 67, 3716-3719	7.4	94
2147	Dilution-induced order in quasi-one-dimensional quantum antiferromagnets. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1991 , 66, 2384-2387	7.4	50
2146	Dynamical spiral state at finite doping. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1991 , 66, 2156-2159	7.4	20
2145	Structural and magnetic properties of $(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{NNi}(\text{NO}_2)_3$: A Haldane-gap system. 1991 , 44, 705-712		66
2144	Spin dynamics in the quantum antiferromagnetic chain compound KCuF_3 . 1991 , 44, 12361-12368		107
2143	Period tripling in the bilinear-biquadratic antiferromagnetic $S=1$ chain. 1991 , 44, 11836-11844		75
2142	Observation of the Haldane gap in RbNiCl_3 . 1991 , 43, 13331-13334		37
2141	Spin and charge excitations of the degenerate Hubbard model in one dimension. 1991 , 43, 3101-3116		27
2140	Thermal Properties of Chains of Antiferromagnetically Coupled Spins with $s = 1$: Numerical Evidence of the Haldane Gap at Nonzero Temperatures. 1991 , 15, 55-61		42
2139	$S=1$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain with an axial-symmetry-breaking anisotropy. 1991 , 44, 10385-10388		4
2138	$(1+1)$ -dimensional $O(3)$ nonlinear sigma model in a magnetic field: Magnetization and effective potential. 1991 , 44, 9385-9391		8
2137	Coupled-cluster treatments of correlations in quantum antiferromagnets. 1991 , 44, 9425-9443		82
2136	Observation of fractional spin $S=1/2$ on open ends of $S=1$ linear antiferromagnetic chains: Nonmagnetic doping. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1991 , 67, 1614-1617	7.4	158
2135	Quantum liquid in antiferromagnetic chains: A stochastic geometric approach to the Haldane gap. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1991 , 66, 798-801	7.4	142
2134	Nonlinear sigma model at $\theta = \pi$: Euclidean lattice formulation and solid-on-solid models. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1991 , 66, 2429-2432	7.4	39
2133	Dynamic structure factor. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1991 , 67, 497-500	7.4	64
2132	Spin reorientation in the easy-plane hexagonal antiferromagnet under a canted magnetic field. 1992 , 4, 3307-3315		17

2131	The Haldane phase at finite temperatures: a defect approach. 1992 , 4, 7899-7912	12
2130	Ground-State Properties of the One-Dimensional Isotropic Spin-1 Heisenberg Antiferromagnet with Competing Interactions. 1992 , 61, 2890-2900	28
2129	Phase Diagram and Excitation Spectrum of $S = 1$ Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Chains. 1992 , 19, 39-44	25
2128	Crossover and order-disorder transition of two-dimensional quantum antiferromagnets at low temperatures. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1992 , 68, 1026-1029	7.4 10
2127	Is the $O(3)$ sigma model with the Hopf term exactly equivalent to a higher-spin theory?. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1992 , 69, 721-724	7.4 5
2126	Dispersion of magnetic excitations in a spin-1 chain with easy-plane anisotropy. 1992 , 46, 10854-10857	60
2125	Finite-chain approach to the study of CsNiCl_3 . 1992 , 45, 5035-5036	6
2124	Spin-liquid ground state of the half-filled Kondo lattice in one dimension. 1992 , 46, 3175-3178	123
2123	Renormalization of the quantum antiferromagnet in two dimensions. 1992 , 46, 13896-13904	4
2122	Finite-size study of the ground-state energy, susceptibility, and spin-wave velocity for the Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 1992 , 45, 12292-12296	54
2121	Raman and infrared studies of the one-dimensional antiferromagnet CsNiCl_3 . 1992 , 46, 11585-11590	5
2120	Schwinger-boson mean-field theory for $S=1$ open spin chains. 1992 , 45, 8181-8184	21
2119	Ultrasonic study of the quasi-one-dimensional spin fluctuations in CsNiCl_3 in the presence of a magnetic field. 1992 , 46, 169-174	25
2118	Path-integral approach to the one-dimensional large- U Hubbard model. 1992 , 45, 7850-7871	34
2117	Critical behavior of anisotropic spin- S Heisenberg chains. 1992 , 46, 2896-2907	43
2116	Intrinsic self-localized magnons in one-dimensional antiferromagnets. 1992 , 45, 5083-5086	58
2115	Theory of near-zero-wave-vector neutron scattering in Haldane-gap antiferromagnets. 1992 , 45, 4667-4671	53
2114	Spin correlations in the $S=1$ XXZ chain. 1992 , 46, 866-873	23

2113	Spin and dimer correlations for $S=1$ bilinear-biquadratic antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains. 1992 , 46, 2885-2890		3
2112	Experimental evidence for the lowest excitation mode in the $s=1$ Haldane-gap system: High-field proton magnetic relaxation in $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)_2\text{NO}_2\text{ClO}_4$. 1992 , 45, 7837-7840		20
2111	Magnon spin resonance in the Haldane spin chains of $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)\text{NO}_2\text{ClO}_4$. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1992 , 69, 1699-1702	7.4	52
2110	Dominance of long-lived excitations in the antiferromagnetic spin-1 chain NENP. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1992 , 69, 3571-3574	7.4	153
2109	String correlation functions in the anisotropic spin-1 Heisenberg chain. 1992 , 46, 13914-13918		28
2108	Nonlinear excitation in an $S=1/2$ Heisenberg ferromagnetic chain. 1992 , 45, 2502-2504		3
2107	Temperature dependence of the electron-spin-resonance spectrum of the chain-end $S=1/2$ modes in an $S=1$ antiferromagnetic chain. 1992 , 45, 5299-5306		35
2106	Low-temperature magnetic measurements of an $S=1$ linear-chain Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 1992 , 46, 8655-8658		41
2105	Hidden $Z_2 \times Z_2$ symmetry breaking and the Haldane phase in the $S=1/2$ quantum spin chain with bond alternation. 1992 , 46, 3486-3495		66
2104	Dimensional effect of quantum Heisenberg antiferromagnets: Criteria for crossover between different dimensions. 1992 , 46, 12034-12037		1
2103	Coupled-cluster calculations of quantum XXZ models with a general spin. 1992 , 46, 880-888		26
2102	Magnetization Measurement of NENP and NINO in High Magnetic Field. 1992 , 61, 3255-3261		37
2101	Magnetization Process of Haldane Materials TMNIN and NINAZ. 1992 , 61, 3262-3266		34
2100	$\text{SU}(2)$ Coherent State Path Integral Formulation of Nonlinear Collective Modes of Magnons in Heisenberg Antiferromagnets Self-Localized Magnons and Vortices 1992 , 61, 4547-4558		12
2099	High Field Magnetization Process of an $S=1$ One-Dimensional Antiferromagnet NENP. 1992 , 61, 4155-4163		8
2098	$S=1/2$ Heisenberg Chain with Bond Alternation in the S_z - S_z Coupling. 1992 , 61, 3488-3493		4
2097	Heat Capacities of Haldane-Gap Antiferromagnet NENP in Magnetic Field. 1992 , 61, 1772-1776		51
2096	Dielectric Dispersion of $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_3\text{H}_{10}\text{N}_2)_2\text{NO}_2\text{ClO}_4$. 1992 , 61, 2220-2223		

2095	Hidden $Z_2 \times Z_2$ symmetry in quantum spin chains with arbitrary integer spin. 1992 , 4, 7469-7488	123
2094	Haldane gaps in a spin-1 Heisenberg chain with easy-plane single-ion anisotropy. 1992 , 45, 9798-9805	88
2093	Hidden $Z_2 \times Z_2$ symmetry breaking in Haldane-gap antiferromagnets. 1992 , 45, 304-307	302
2092	Crossover between the Haldane-gap phase and the dimer phase in the spin-1/2 alternating Heisenberg chain. 1992 , 45, 2207-2212	213
2091	Ground-state phase diagram of the spin-1/2 ferromagnetic-antiferromagnetic alternating Heisenberg chain with anisotropy. 1992 , 46, 8268-8275	65
2090	Possible Néel orderings of the Kagomé antiferromagnet. 1992 , 45, 2899-2919	302
2089	Non-perturbative effects in 2d CPN $\bar{1}$ model and 4d YM theory. A N toron approach. 1992 , 374, 183-222	14
2088	QED3 and two-dimensional superconductivity without parity violation. 1992 , 386, 614-680	185
2087	Incommensurate correlations in quantum spin models. 1992 , 45, 5387-5394	4
2086	Observation of the $S=1/2$ Degrees of Freedom in an Undoped $S=1$ Linear-Chain Heisenberg Antiferromagnet. 1992 , 61, 1481-1484	12
2085	Compressible classical heisenberg chain in a magnetic field: The sound velocity. 1992 , 82, 825-830	2
2084	Effect of the magnetic field on quantum fluctuations in quasi-one-dimensional hexagonal antiferromagnets. 1992 , 84, 573-576	13
2083	High magnetic field ESR in Haldane materials. 1992 , 177, 381-385	
2082	Magnetization process of an $S=1$ impure linear-chain Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 1992 , 177, 386-388	15
2081	BR study of $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_2\text{h}_8\text{N}_2)_2\text{NO}_2\text{ClO}_4$ in pulsed high magnetic. 1992 , 177, 389-392	
2080	FIR properties of the spin $S=1$ linear chain Heisenberg antiferromagnet NENP in strong magnetic fields. 1992 , 177, 393-395	1
2079	Optical radiation: counterpart of high magnetic fields. 1992 , 177, 446-452	3
2078	Magnetic excitations in quasi one-dimensional antiferromagnets. 1992 , 180-181, 153-157	15

2077	Field dependences of Haldane gaps in the $S=1$ one-dimensional antiferromagnet NENP. 1992 , 180-181, 188-190	26
2076	Haldane gap in RbNiCl_3 . 1992 , 180-181, 222-224	9
2075	Eigenvectors in the Haldane system CsNiCl_3 . 1992 , 180-181, 233-234	2
2074	Quantum antiferromagnets with disordered ground states. 1992 , 186, 298-305	2
2073	Heisenberg-antiferromagnet in low dimensions: derivation of field theoretic analogs. 1992 , 87, 191-195	
2072	Renormalization group treatment of the quantum nonlinear ϕ model. 1992 , 87, 197-202	
2071	Ground state, low lying excited states and phase diagram of anisotropic $S=1$ linear antiferromagnets. 1992 , 89, 321-326	10
2070	Quasi-one-dimensional triangular antiferromagnets. 1992 , 116, 350-354	3
2069	Quantum antiferromagnets in one and two dimensions. 1992 , 104-107, 761-765	10
2068	Haldane gap in the spin- $\frac{1}{2}$ double chain Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 1992 , 104-107, 783-784	2
2067	Anomalous staggered transverse moment in Haldane-gap antiferromagnet NENP under magnetic fields. 1992 , 104-107, 807-808	4
2066	Electron spin resonance of elementary excitation in the Haldane gap. 1992 , 104-107, 811-812	2
2065	High field magnetization of Haldane materials TMNIN and NINAZ. 1992 , 104-107, 813-814	10
2064	Hyperfine structure due to the $S=\frac{1}{2}$ degrees of freedom in an $S=1$ linear-chain antiferromagnet. 1992 , 104-107, 839-840	6
2063	Neutron scattering study of quantum excitations in a $S=\frac{1}{2}$ Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chain. 1992 , 104-107, 847-848	3
2062	Magnetic correlations in the quasi one-dimensional antiferromagnetic ABX_3 systems. 1992 , 104-107, 857-858	4
2061	Wave vector dependences of magnetic excitations in the $S=1$ one-dimensional antiferromagnet NENP. 1992 , 104-107, 869-870	18
2060	Spin correlation in fermion-doped nonlinear sigma model. 1992 , 104-107, 541-542	

2059	Recent progress in high-field magnetism. 1992 , 104-107, 2105-2108	4
2058	Stable soliton solution of the CP1 model with a Chern-Simons term. 1992 , 281, 86-89	13
2057	New integrable deformations of higher spin Heisenberg-Ising chains. 1992 , 285, 126-132	10
2056	Transportation of flux tube in the background of Chern-Simons field. 1992 , 294, 354-360	
2055	chain with the Ising bond alternation. 1993 , 85, 343-345	2
2054	The compound Y2BaNiO5: A new example of a haldane gap in A S = 1 magnetic chain. 1993 , 86, 409-412	231
2053	Quantum Monte Carlo methods [Recent developments. 1993 , 194, 432-449	26
2052	Spin liquid ground state of the half-filled Kondo lattice in one dimension. 1993 , 186-188, 882-884	2
2051	Pertubative Approach to Spin-1/2 Heisenberg Antiferromagnet. 1993 , 180, 261-266	
2050	Gauge models of planar high-temperature superconductivity without parity violation. 1993 , 33, 145-191	8
2049	Hyperfine interaction in a quantum spin chain. 1993 , 78, 415-421	2
2048	Spin-liquid phase for the frustrated quantum Heisenberg antiferromagnet on a square lattice. 1993 , 47, 8769-8782	61
2047	Generalized spin systems and sigma models. 1993 , 48, 3190-3205	19
2046	Rigorous analysis of renormalization-group pathologies in the 4-state clock model. 1993 , 392, 593-618	6
2045	Blockspin scheme and cluster algorithm for quantum spin systems. 1993 , 30, 281-284	1
2044	Observation of the spin-Peierls transition in linear Cu ²⁺ (spin-1/2) chains in an inorganic compound CuGeO ₃ . <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1993 , 70, 3651-3654	7.4 134 ⁸
2043	Linear-Algebraic Results Associated with Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Chains. 1993 , 14, 830-852	
2042	Matrix Product Ground States for One-Dimensional Spin-1 Quantum Antiferromagnets. 1993 , 24, 293-297	198

2041	Spin-wave theory and finite-size scaling for the Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 1993 , 47, 7961-7970	38
2040	Thermodynamic properties of $S=1$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains as Haldane systems. 1993 , 48, 9528-9538	59
2039	Ground-State Phase Diagram of the Spin 1/2 Alternating Heisenberg Chain with Anisotropy on the Antiferromagnetic Bond. 1993 , 62, 1463-1465	19
2038	Solitonic excitations in the Haldane phase of an $S=1$ chain. 1993 , 5, 8983-8998	32
2037	The spin-one Heisenberg-biquadratic quantum spin chain treated by the coupled-cluster method. 1993 , 5, 9169-9184	17
2036	Haldane Phase and Large-DPhase of the Spin-1/2 Ferromagnetic-Antiferromagnetic Alternating Heisenberg Chain with On-Site Anisotropy. 1993 , 62, 2587-2590	10
2035	Spontaneous trimerization of spin-1 chains. 1993 , 5, 7489-7502	22
2034	Existence of a spin liquid state for the frustrated quantum Heisenberg antiferromagnet for large values of the spin. 1993 , 5, L61-L66	1
2033	The magnetic field behaviour of a Haldane-gap antiferromagnet. 1993 , 5, 7847-7858	36
2032	Dynamical properties of a Haldane-gap antiferromagnet. 1993 , 5, 1399-1410	30
2031	Spin dynamics along the chain direction in an $S=3/2$, quasi-one-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet CsVCl_3 . 1993 , 5, 6767-6772	6
2030	Thermodynamic properties of the Haldane spin chain: a statistical model for the elementary excitations. 1993 , 5, L677-L684	22
2029	Effects of edges in $S=1$ Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chains. 1993 , 48, 913-919	110
2028	Isotropic spin-1 chain with twisted boundary condition. 1993 , 47, 872-881	65
2027	Correlation functions in periodic chains. 1993 , 47, 12333-12336	11
2026	Haldane energy gap of a doped linear-chain Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 1993 , 47, 12276-12279	2
2025	Spin fluctuation and static properties of the local moments in the Haldane-gap system $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)_2\text{NO}_2(\text{ClO}_4)$ studied by ^1H NMR. 1993 , 47, 11860-11869	28
2024	Monte Carlo study of quantum spin chains. 1993 , 48, 6167-6178	53

2023	Elementary excitations of an anisotropic spin-1 chain. 1993 , 48, 311-316	50
2022	Haldane gap in the quasi-one-dimensional nonlinear sigma model. 1993 , 48, 15880-15885	9
2021	Phase diagram of the quantum anisotropic Heisenberg model on a self-dual hierarchical lattice. 1993 , 48, 3744-3746	12
2020	Mass gap of the nonlinear- sigma model through the finite-temperature effective action. 1993 , 47, 8353-8356	17
2019	Bosonic mean-field theory of the spiral phases of Heisenberg antiferromagnets on a chain. 1993 , 48, 12763-12767	8
2018	Mobile nonlinear excitations in the two-dimensional isotropic Heisenberg ferromagnet. 1993 , 48, 926-931	11
2017	Dynamical properties of antiferromagnetic Heisenberg spin chains. 1993 , 48, 3281-3286	30
2016	Phase diagram of the $S=1/2$ quantum spin chain with bond alternation. 1993 , 48, 9555-9563	41
2015	Anholonomy of a moving space curve and applications to classical magnetic chains. 1993 , 47, 3108-3117	70
2014	Unbound spinons in the $S=1/2$ antiferromagnetic chain $KCuF_3$. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1993 , 70, 4003-4006	163
2013	Properties of an $S=1$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain with single-ion anisotropy. 1993 , 48, 12692-12697	12
2012	Bosonization in one and two dimensions. 1993 , 47, 11980-11987	10
2011	ANGULAR DEPENDENCE OF THE H-T PHASE DIAGRAM OF $CsNiCl_3$. 1993 , 48, 12805-12812	11
2010	Numerical solution of $S=1$ antiferromagnetic spin chains using a truncated basis expansion. 1993 , 48, 303-310	30
2009	Dynamical properties of one-dimensional antiferromagnets: A Monte Carlo study. 1993 , 48, 10227-10239	52
2008	Interchain-coupling effect on the one-dimensional spin-1/2 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg model. 1993 , 48, 6136-6140	48
2007	$1/N$ expansion and spin correlations in constrained wave functions. 1993 , 47, 5118-5132	11
2006	Effect of small interchain coupling on one-dimensional antiferromagnetic quantum Heisenberg spin systems: The integer-spin case. 1993 , 47, 8660-8666	21

- 2005 Zero-point fluctuation in quasi one-dimensional antiferromagnets: theory and experiment. **1993**, 5, 3643-3652 17
- 2004 Topologically Quenched Tunnel Splitting in Spin Systems without Kramers' Degeneracy. **1993**, 22, 205-210 257
- 2003 $S=1/2$ Quantum Heisenberg Ladder and $S=1$ Haldane Phase. **1993**, 62, 2845-2860 53
- 2002 Generalized String Order in the Spin-1/2 Alternating Heisenberg Chain. **1993**, 62, 439-442 13
- 2001 Magnetic Gap Solitons as the Intrinsic Self-Localized Magnons in Heisenberg Antiferromagnetic Chain. **1993**, 62, 3231-3238 22
- 2000 Ground-State Quantum Monte Carlo Method Applied to Alternating-Bond Spin Chains. **1993**, 62, 847-850 4
- 1999 Critical Exponents of the Ground State Phase Transitions of the Spin 1/2 Ferromagnetic-Antiferromagnetic Alternating Heisenberg Chain with Anisotropy. **1993**, 62, 1466-1469 14
- 1998 Frustration and Quantum Fluctuation in Spin-1 Antiferromagnetic Chains with Competing Interactions. **1993**, 62, 3694-3701 4
- 1997 XY Phase in the Ground State of the Spin-1/2 Anisotropic Alternating Heisenberg Chain. **1993**, 62, 3357-3360 3
- 1996 Correlation Length of the $S=2$ Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Chain. **1993**, 62, 1346-1353 30
- 1995 Thermodynamics of Low-Dimensional Heisenberg Ferromagnets by the Green's Function Method. **1994**, 63, 1539-1547 40
- 1994 Numerical Study of the $S=1$ Antiferromagnetic Spin Chain with Bond Alternation. **1994**, 63, 1277-1280 111
- 1993 Ground-State Properties of $S=1$ Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Chains with Bond Alternation. **1994**, 63, 4327-4330 53
- 1992 World-Line Monte Carlo Study of the Dispersion Relation of an $S=1$ Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Chain. **1994**, 63, 2866-2869 10
- 1991 Solitary magnon localization in antiferromagnet $KCuF_3$. **1994**, 50, 437-441 5
- 1990 Solitary Magnon Localization in Antiferromagnet $Ni(C_2H_8N_2)_2NO_2ClO_4$. **1994**, 11, 447-450 2
- 1989 Solitary magnon localization and two magnon bound states in type-I antiferromagnets. **1994**, 50, 181-186 1
- 1988 Gapless excitations in the spin-1 bilinear-biquadratic chain. **1994**, 27, L69-L73 7

1987	A configuration-space truncation scheme for the Heisenberg spin-1 model. 1994 , 6, 4375-4380		1
1986	Elastic and inelastic neutron study of CuGeO ₃ . 1994 , 6, 8469-8477		7
1985	CFT estimates of the universal Binder parameter for quantum ground-state transitions in one dimension. 1994 , 27, L223-L230		7
1984	Construction of spin models with dimer ground states. 1994 , 27, L269-L275		19
1983	High-Field Magnetization of One-Dimensional S=1/2 Trimer System 3CuCl ₂ ·2Dioxane. 1994 , 63, 859-862		33
1982	Non-Abelian gauge theory for quantum Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chain. 1994 , 27, 4695-4708		13
1981	Haldane Gap Related Energy States in Spin s = 1 Linear Chain Heisenberg Antiferromagnet. 1994 , 11, 177-180		
1980	Magnetic and charge dynamics in a doped one-dimensional transition metal oxide. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1994 , 73, 1857-1860	7-4	130
1979	High-field electron spin resonance and magnetization in the dimerized phase of CuGeO ₃ . <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1994 , 73, 1545-1548	7-4	85
1978	Network models of quantum percolation and their field-theory representations. 1994 , 50, 10788-10791		44
1977	Transitions between Hall plateaus in the presence of strong Landau level mixing. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1994 , 72, 2454-2457	7-4	48
1976	Raman-active phonons of the spin-1 chain antiferromagnets R ₂ BaNiO ₅ (R=Gd and Y). 1994 , 50, 551-554		13
1975	Competition between singlet formation and magnetic ordering in one-dimensional spin systems. 1994 , 50, 9911-9923		49
1974	Ground-state wave function of antiferromagnetic S=1/2 Heisenberg chains. 1994 , 50, 3408-3410		3
1973	Coupled-cluster approximation for a spin-1 Heisenberg antiferromagnet with anisotropic exchange interaction and easy-plane single-ion anisotropy. 1994 , 50, 6126-6136		24
1972	Semiclassical solution of one dimensional model of Kondo insulator. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1994 , 72, 1048-1051	7-4	64
1971	Influence of hole doping on spin dynamics in lightly doped copper oxide superconductors. 1994 , 50, 12935-12949		49
1970	Improvement in the negative-sign problem in numerical calculations of a quantum spin system. 1994 , 49, 3347-3351		12

1969	Specific heat of defects in Haldane systems Y2BaNiO5 and NENP: Absence of free spin-1/2 excitations. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1994 , 72, 3108-3111	7.4	76
1968	Self-consistent mean-field theory of a spin-1 antiferromagnetic chain. 1994 , 49, 12805-12812		6
1967	Ferromagnetic transition of the Kondo lattice with Coulomb repulsion: Exact results. 1994 , 50, 9577-9580		14
1966	Chern-Simons theory of the anisotropic quantum Heisenberg antiferromagnet on a square lattice. 1994 , 49, 15139-15158		22
1965	Neutron-scattering study of the dynamic spin correlations in CsNiCl3 above Néel ordering. 1994 , 50, 15824-15833		27
1964	Inelastic-neutron-scattering study of the spin dynamics in the Haldane-gap system Ni(C2H8N2)2NO2ClO4. 1994 , 50, 9174-9187		126
1963	Structural and magnetic properties of CuCl2 graphite intercalation compounds. 1994 , 50, 9188-9199		15
1962	Excitation spectra of S=1 antiferromagnetic chains. 1994 , 50, 3045-3051		58
1961	Magnetic vortices from a nonlinear sigma model with local symmetry. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1994 , 73, 2524-2527	7.4	23
1960	Enhancement of anisotropy due to fluctuations in quasi-one-dimensional antiferromagnets. 1994 , 50, 6271-6276		9
1959	Understanding far-infrared absorption in the S=1 antiferromagnetic chain compound NENP. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1994 , 72, 912-915	7.4	71
1958	Anisotropy effects on the magnetic properties of an S=1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain. 1994 , 50, 6277-6288		39
1957	Numerical diagonalization study of an S=1/2 ladder model with open boundary conditions. 1994 , 50, 13442-13448		29
1956	Gapless phases in an S=1/2 quantum spin chain with bond alternation. 1994 , 50, 309-318		4
1955	sigma -model study of Haldane-gap antiferromagnets. 1994 , 50, 9265-9273		71
1954	Calculation of the singlet-triplet gap of the antiferromagnetic Heisenberg model on a ladder. 1994 , 50, 6233-6237		54
1953	Schwinger-boson theory of the quantum XXZ model. 1994 , 49, 1131-1136		16
1952	String correlations of the antiferromagnetic spin-1 chain: Excited states and magnetic-field effects. 1994 , 50, 3907-3912		15

1951	Finite-lattice extrapolations for a Haldane-gap antiferromagnet. 1994 , 50, 3037-3044	123
1950	Doping effect on spin-Peierls instability. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1994 , 72, 1276-1279	7.4 16
1949	Quantum equivalence of O(3) nonlinear sigma model and the CP1 model: A gauge-independent Hamiltonian approach. 1994 , 49, 2133-2136	8
1948	The coupled cluster theory of quantum lattice systems. 1994 , 52, 155-172	1
1947	Solitary Excitations in the Antiferromagnet KCuF3. 1994 , 184, 509-518	2
1946	Solitary Magnon Localization and Two-Magnon Bound State in Antiferromagnet RbFeCl3. 1994 , 185, 235-243	1
1945	Towards a theory of the integer quantum Hall transition: From the nonlinear sigma model to superspin chains. 1994 , 506, 513-577	63
1944	Monte Carlo calculations on the spin- Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chains. 1994 , 193, 243-247	1
1943	Dissipation and decoherence in quantum magnetic systems. 1994 , 197, 133-143	14
1942	One-dimensional spin fluctuations in a transition metal oxide. 1994 , 194-196, 181-182	34
1941	The crystal structure of TMNIN: a one-dimensional S=1 Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 1994 , 194-196, 311-312	11
1940	Theory of ESR absorption from the ground state of NENP. 1994 , 201, 182-185	6
1939	Nonmagnetic impurity effect on the Haldane gap system NiC2O4 studied by high-field magnetization up to 40 T. 1994 , 201, 186-191	11
1938	Energy versus magnetic field diagram of the spin-1 Haldane system with an impurity. 1994 , 201, 192-195	2
1937	NMR study on the quantum spin effect of the 1D magnet in high magnetic fields. 1994 , 201, 200-203	6
1936	Quantum Monte Carlo algorithms using coherent states. 1994 , 207, 584-607	3
1935	Heisenberg spins on an infinite cylinder: a geometrical effect of anisotropy. 1994 , 188, 343-346	10
1934	Phenomenological perturbation theory of quantum ground-state phase transitions. 1994 , 185, 46-50	4

1933	Single crystal susceptibility of the $S = 1$ one-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet AgVP2S6. 1994 , 90, 125-128		16
1932	Exact groundstates for antiferromagnetic spin-one chains with nearest and next-nearest neighbour interactions. 1994 , 96, 267-270		19
1931	Loop algorithms for Monte Carlo simulations of quantum spin systems. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1994 , 73, 1295-1298	7.4	51
1930	Random antiferromagnetic quantum spin chains. 1994 , 50, 3799-3821		502
1929	Bosonization in two dimensions: A space-time tunneling approach. 1994 , 50, 12733-12743		6
1928	A field-theory approach to the t-j model and the spin-charge separation. 1994 , 428, 629-654		
1927	Non-linear field theory of a frustrated Heisenberg spin chain. 1994 , 424, 547-566		22
1926	Structural evidence for a spin Peierls ground state in the quasi-one-dimensional compound CuGeO3. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1994 , 72, 4037-4040	7.4	225
1925	Hidden symmetry breaking in a generalized valence-bond solid model. 1994 , 27, 6443-6456		16
1924	Finite-temperature properties of quantum antiferromagnets in a uniform magnetic field in one and two dimensions. 1994 , 50, 258-272		156
1923	Non-positive matrix elements for Hamiltonians of spin-1 chains. 1994 , 6, 8015-8022		10
1922	Structures and Magnetic Properties of a Family of One-Dimensional Oxides, Sr3M?M?O6 (M? = Co, Ni, Zn and M? = Pt, Ir). 1994 , 376, 603		3
1921	Excitations in Haldane spin chains: electron spin resonance in NENP. 1994 , T55, 156-162		3
1920	Moving and Stationary Self-Localized Magnons as Spin-Wave Solitons in Heisenberg Ferromagnets. 1994 , 63, 1928-1939		12
1919	Synthesis, Structure, and Magnetic Property of Linear Chloro-Bridged Nickel(II) Tetramer with Dinucleating Bis-dimethylcyclam Ligand. 1994 , 67, 2130-2135		12
1918	Low Temperature Thermal and Magnetic Properties of Haldane-Gap Antiferromagnet TMNIN. 1994 , 63, 1961-1966		11
1917	The Numerical Comparison of Magnetic Susceptibility and Heat Capacity of TMNIN with the Result of a Quantum Monte Carlo Method for the Haldane System. 1994 , 63, 1123-1129		16
1916	Ferromagnetism of Organic Radical Crystals*. 1994 , 33, 5718-5733		165

- 1915 Spin Dynamics of the Half-Integer-Spin Quasi-One-Dimensional Heisenberg Antiferromagnet CsMnI₃. **1994**, 63, 1530-1538 14
- 1914 Nonlinear Magnetization of a Quasi-One-Dimensional Triangular-Lattice Antiferromagnet CsNiCl₃ up to 110 Tesla. **1995**, 64, 3038-3042 13
- 1913 Numerical Study on the Ground-State Phase Diagram of the S=1/2 XXZ Ladder Model. **1995**, 64, 4322-4330 15
- 1912 Low Temperature Thermal and Magnetic Properties of Cu-Doped Haldane Gap Antiferromagnet NENP. **1995**, 64, 2609-2613 13
- 1911 Observation of a Spin-Glass Transition in the S=1 Heisenberg Antiferromagnet Ni(C₂H₈N₂)₂NO₂(ClO₄). **1995**, 64, 3647-3650 6
- 1910 Density Matrix Renormalization Group Study of the Spin 1/2 Heisenberg Ladder with Antiferromagnetic Legs and Ferromagnetic Rungs. **1995**, 64, 4896-4900 22
- 1909 Variational study of isotropic spin-1 chains using matrix-product states. **1995**, 507, 157-163 15
- 1908 Spin dynamics of high-T_c cuprates in the metallic state as a result of dual itinerant-localized nature of magnetism in strongly correlated CuO₂ plane (YBa₂Cu₃O_{6+x}). **1995**, 215, 41-61 5
- 1907 Domain wall theory of elementary excitations in anisotropic antiferromagnetic S=1 chains. **1995**, 99, 151-157 12
- 1906 Periodic wave solution and its stability in antiferromagnet Ni(C₂H₈N₂)₂NO₂ClO₄. **1995**, 188, 813-822
- 1905 Monochromatic submillimeter radiation is a fundamental tool in magneto spectroscopy of solids. **1995**, 36, 321-331
- 1904 Generalized Holstein-Primakoff transformation, spin-charge separation and quantum nonlinear model in a 2D lattice. **1995**, 204, 405-410 0
- 1903 Quantum solitons and the Haldane phase in antiferromagnetic spin chains. **1995**, 5, 2585-2603 7
- 1902 High field electron spin resonance. **1995**, 204, 298-302 15
- 1901 High-field ESR in the s=1 Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chains of NENP. **1995**, 204, 303-310 15
- 1900 Magnetic phase transitions in CuGeO₃ in high magnetic fields. **1995**, 211, 175-179 9
- 1899 Electron spin resonance experiments on a linear chain antiferromagnet in high frequencies and fields. **1995**, 211, 190-192 3
- 1898 Effects of the single-ion-type anisotropy on the spin-1 Haldane system with a impurity. **1995**, 211, 193-195 4

1897	Magnetic resonances in the Haldane-gap materials NENP and NINO. 1995 , 211, 213-216	5
1896	Recent developments in high field CW ESR spectroscopy. 1995 , 211, 360-362	3
1895	Spin dynamics in the Haldane-gap system NENP. 1995 , 215, 71-76	4
1894	Finite-chain effects on the spin excitations in the $S = 1$ Haldane system NINO with Cu impurities. 1995 , 213-214, 173-175	7
1893	Spin-singlet ground state with energy gap in Cu_3WO_6 : A new kind of an RVB state?. 1995 , 215, 325-328	5
1892	Optical study of high- T_c superconductors and related oxides. 1995 , 56, 1811-1814	5
1891	Bipolaron picture of spin gap state in double-chain systems. 1995 , 94, 495-498	36
1890	High-field ESR in the haldane spin chains of NENP. 1995 , 140-144, 1655-1656	
1889	Experimental studies of one-dimensional quantum spin systems. 1995 , 140-144, 1595-1598	20
1888	Haldane gap observation in TMNIN by electron spin resonance. 1995 , 140-144, 1637-1638	4
1887	Magnetic resonances in the 1D spin system TMNIN. 1995 , 140-144, 1639-1640	2
1886	BR experiments on a haldane system $(\text{Y1-xCa}_x)_2\text{BaNiO}_5$. 1995 , 140-144, 1657-1658	5
1885	Alternating spin chain in a magnetic field. 1995 , 140-144, 1619-1620	1
1884	Magnetic ordering and low magnetic moment in the quasi-1d antiferromagnet Na_2TiCl_4 . 1995 , 140-144, 1667-1668	3
1883	ESR absorption from the ground state in Haldane systems: Theory and experiment. 1995 , 140-144, 1590-1594	18
1882	Phenomenological perturbation theory on quantum ground-state phase diagrams. 1995 , 140-144, 1483-1484	
1881	Magnetic susceptibility and field-induced transitions in R_2BaNiO_5 compounds ($R = \text{Tm, Er, Ho, Dy, Tb, Gd, Sm, Nd, Pr}$). 1995 , 149, 363-372	56
1880	Experimental evidence of excitons in $\text{Ni}(\text{en})_2\text{Ni}(\text{CN})_4$?. 1995 , 140-144, 1643-1644	6

1879	Magnetic properties of anhydrous CrCl ₂ . 1995 , 140-144, 1665-1666		12
1878	Exact solution of new integrable nineteen-vertex models and quantum spin-1 chains. 1995 , 96, 401-407		10
1877	Neutron scattering study of the two-dimensional spinS=1/2 square-lattice Heisenberg antiferromagnet Sr ₂ CuO ₂ Cl ₂ . 1995 , 96, 465-477		157
1876	Domain wall theory of elementary excitations in anisotropic antiferromagneticS=1 chains. 1995 , 99, 151-157		
1875	Quantum-Classical Crossover in Temperature Dependence of the Magnetic Susceptibility of Haldane System. 1995 , 64, 4051-4052		11
1874	Theory of spin dynamics in high-T _c copper oxide superconductors. Application to neutron scattering. 1995 , 52, 7572-7603		78
1873	Elementary excitations of S=1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains with bond alternation. 1995 , 51, 16128-16134		23
1872	Magnetic Behavior of the 2-Leg and 3-Leg Spin Ladder Cuprates Sr _{n-1} Cu _{n+1} O _{2n} . <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1995 , 74, 2812-2815	7.4	88
1871	Thermodynamic and magnetic properties of the S=1 Heisenberg chain Ni(C ₂ H ₈ N ₂) ₂ Ni(CN) ₄ : Experiments and theory. 1995 , 52, 3435-3440		70
1870	Density-matrix renormalization-group studies of the spin-1/2 Heisenberg system with dimerization and frustration. 1995 , 52, 6581-6587		199
1869	Weak-coupling approach to hole-doped S=1 Haldane systems. 1995 , 52, 6189-6192		29
1868	Solitons with internal degrees of freedom in 1D Heisenberg antiferromagnets. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1995 , 74, 1859-1862	7.4	48
1867	Dissipation and interference effects in macroscopic magnetization tunneling and coherence. 1995 , 51, 15161-15169		24
1866	Doping induced quantum bound states within the Haldane gap. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1995 , 74, 4297-4300	7.4	16
1865	Landau theory of quantum spin glasses of rotors and Ising spins. 1995 , 52, 384-410		128
1864	Spin correlations in low-dimensional spin-1/2 antiferromagnets. 1995 , 52, 299-304		4
1863	Spin susceptibility and low-lying excitations in the Haldane-gap compound Y ₂ BaNiO ₅ . 1995 , 52, R9835-R9838		41
1862	Muon Spin Relaxation and Magnetic Susceptibility Measurements in the Haldane System Y _{2-x} Cax)Ba(Ni _{1-y} Mgy)O ₅ . <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1995 , 74, 3471-3474	7.4	72

1861	Exactly solvable multichain supersymmetric t-J model. 1995 , 52, 15050-15053		13
1860	Violation of Self-Duality for Topological Solitons due to Soliton-Soliton Interaction on a Cylindrical Geometry. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1995 , 74, 813-815	7-4	42
1859	Raman study of one-dimensional spin fluctuations in the spin-1 Heisenberg-chain compound Y2BaNiO5: Contrast with simple expectations. 1995 , 51, 3021-3026		9
1858	Search for the nondimerized quantum nematic phase in the spin-1 chain. 1995 , 51, 3620-3625		74
1857	Quantum Monte Carlo approach to elementary excitations of antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1995 , 75, 3348-3351	7-4	49
1856	Nonlinear excitations and their energy spectra in one-dimensional bilinearly coupled spin systems. 1995 , 51, 5318-5331		5
1855	Meron-cluster simulation of the theta vacuum in the 2D O(3) model. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1995 , 75, 4524-4527	7-4	85
1854	63,65Cu NMR and NQR study of the Cu ²⁺ electronic state and the spin dynamics in the spin-Peierls compound CuGeO ₃ . 1995 , 52, 3410-3420		37
1853	Temperature dependence of the ESR spectrum of CsNiCl ₃ . 1995 , 51, 334-341		2
1852	Critical exponent eta in S=1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains with alternating interaction. 1995 , 52, 10170-10176		17
1851	Topological solitons and geometrical frustration. 1995 , 52, 6712-6722		34
1850	Doping effects on the magnetic phase diagram of the spin-Peierls system CuGe _{1-x} Si _x O ₃ . 1995 , 52, R6971-R6975		35
1849	Thermodynamics of the exactly solvable two-chain and multichain quantum spin models. 1995 , 51, 12579-12584		30
1848	Néel orders, Haldane gap, and Kondo singlet phase in the anisotropic Kondo chain. 1995 , 51, 3626-3631		10
1847	Rigorous results on a first-order phase transition in antiferromagnetic spin-1/2 coupled chains. 1995 , 52, 12485-12488		66
1846	Remarkable difference in the effects of nonmagnetic impurities on the Haldane and spin-Peierls systems. 1995 , 51, 9399-9402		30
1845	Spin stiffness of mesoscopic quantum antiferromagnets. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1995 , 74, 178-181	7-4	5
1844	Semiclassical description of the frustrated antiferromagnetic chain. 1995 , 51, 6394-6401		25

1843	Disorder induced phase transition in a two-dimensional random quantum antiferromagnet. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1995 , 74, 1226-1229	7.4	29
1842	Propagating $S=1/2$ particles in $S=1$ Haldane-gap systems. 1995 , 52, R715-R718		27
1841	Numerical solution of the spin-2 Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chains using a projector method. 1995 , 51, 8370-8373		23
1840	Effective-action approach to a bilayer frustrated antiferromagnet. 1995 , 52, 9170-9173		5
1839	Semiclassical description of spin ladders. 1995 , 52, 15319-15326		51
1838	Experimental study of quantum statistics for the $S=1/2$ quasi-one-dimensional organic ferromagnet. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1995 , 74, 1673-1676	7.4	37
1837	Effects of coupling between chains on the magnetic excitation spectrum of $KCuF_3$. 1995 , 52, 13381-13389		40
1836	Magnetic impurities coupled to quantum antiferromagnets in one dimension. 1995 , 51, 5814-5823		44
1835	Line of continuously varying criticality in the Ashkin-Teller quantum chain. 1995 , 52, 1138-1143		3
1834	Formation of the Haldane phase by soliton-pair dissociation: Results from a cluster approximation. 1995 , 52, 3571-3576		4
1833	Low-temperature properties of a spin-1 antiferromagnetic chain. 1995 , 51, 16103-16110		1
1832	Measurement of the spin-excitation continuum in one-dimensional $KCuF_3$ using neutron scattering. 1995 , 52, 13368-13380		116
1831	Isotropic spin-1 chains with bond alternation: analytic and numerical studies. 1995 , 7, 4895-4920		44
1830	Haldane Gap and Hidden Order in the $S = 2$ Antiferromagnetic Quantum Spin Chain. 1995 , 30, 493-498		115
1829	Estimation of the critical magnetic field of the phase transition for an $S=1$ quantum spin chain. 1995 , 7, 7991-7996		2
1828	An application of the coupled-cluster method to the $S= 1/2$ triangular-lattice antiferromagnet. 1995 , 7, 9021-9048		6
1827	Far Infrared Resonance Transition Study of the Chain-End $S = 1/2$ Modes in an $S = 1$ Antiferromagnetic Chain. 1995 , 12, 313-316		3
1826	Universal Finite-Size Scaling Function of the Ferromagnetic Heisenberg Chain in a Magnetic Field. II Nonlinear Susceptibility 1995 , 64, 4142-4155		5

1825	Dressed solitonic excitations for the AKLT Hamiltonian. 1995 , 7, 5083-5088	7
1824	Dissipation and Quantum Propagation of Bloch Walls. 1995 , 31, 555-560	12
1823	Density matrix renormalization group study of the correlation function of the bilinear-biquadratic spin-1 chain. 1995 , 28, 2109-2119	49
1822	Competition between Spin-Peierls Phase and Three-Dimensional Antiferromagnetic Order in CuGe $_{1-x}$ Si $_x$ O $_3$. 1995 , 30, 475-480	129
1821	Finite-temperature correlation functions of the Haldane-Shastry model. 1995 , 7, 8619-8628	1
1820	Real-Space Renormalization-Group Analysis of the S=2 Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Chain. 1995 , 64, 414-422	34
1819	Observation of the Haldane Gap in Y $_2$ BaNiO $_5$ Single Crystal. 1995 , 64, 3651-3655	51
1818	Phase Transition and Hidden Orders of the Heisenberg Ladder Model in the Ground State. 1995 , 64, 1967-1979	43
1817	Matrix formalism for the VBS-type models and hidden order. 1995 , 7, 1639-1662	57
1816	SU(2) coherent-state path integral for the Heisenberg ferromagnet. 1995 , 52, 4402-4408	4
1815	Discovery of a spin-singlet ground state with an energy gap in CaCuGe $_2$ O $_6$. 1995 , 52, 3533-3539	59
1814	Spontaneous interlayer coherence in double-layer quantum Hall systems: Charged vortices and Kosterlitz-Thouless phase transitions. 1995 , 51, 5138-5170	554
1813	Chapter 1 Path-integral quantum Monte Carlo studies of the vibrational properties of crystals. 1995 , 7, 1-77	
1812	Impurities in s=1 Heisenberg antiferromagnets. 1995 , 51, 16115-16127	42
1811	The spin-1/2 Heisenberg spin ladder with bond alternation. 1995 , 7, 6079-6096	30
1810	Low-Dimensional Magnetic Systems With S=1, 3/2 and 2. 1995 , 274, 25-32	12
1809	A renormalization-group study of the Haldane gap antiferromagnets. 1995 , 31, 4139-4141	3
1808	Magnetization of S=1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains. 1995 , 51, 3649-3654	20

1807	Antiferromagnetic domain walls. 1995 , 51, 15062-15073	54
1806	Observation of magnetization saturation in the $S=1$ one-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnets $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)_2\text{NO}_2(\text{ClO}_4)$ and CsNiCl_3 . 1995 , 7, 5881-5890	6
1805	Dynamics of Coupled Quantum Spin Chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1996 , 77, 2790-2793	7.4 276
1804	Observation of a dimerized state in the $S=1/2$ quasi-one-dimensional antiferromagnet $\text{Sr}_{14}\text{Cu}_{24}\text{O}_{41}$. 1996 , 53, 12201-12205	68
1803	Dimerized ground state and magnetic excitations in $\text{CaCuGe}_2\text{O}_6$. 1996 , 53, 11642-11646	26
1802	$S=2$ antiferromagnetic quantum spin chain. 1996 , 54, 4038-4051	65
1801	Synthesis, Crystal Structures, and Magnetostructural Correlations in Two New One-Dimensional Nickel(II) Complexes with Azido as Bridging Ligand. Effect of Temperature. 1996 , 35, 7633-7638	65
1800	SO (3) nonlinear Γ model for a doped quantum helimagnet. 1996 , 473, 539-578	12
1799	Effect of Chiral Domain Walls on the Specific Heat of $\text{Gd}(\text{hfac})_3\text{NITR}$ ($\text{R}=\text{Ethyl, Isopropyl, Methyl, Phenyl}$) Molecular Magnetic Chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1996 , 77, 382-385 ^{7.4}	31
1798	Design of a Random Quantum Spin Chain Paramagnet: $\text{Sr}_3\text{CuPt}_{0.5}\text{Ir}_{0.5}\text{O}_6$. 1996 , 271, 489-491	103
1797	The nonlinear sigma model and spin ladders. 1996 , 29, 3299-3310	77
1796	Doping Effect of Non-Magnetic and Magnetic Impurities on Magnetic Susceptibility of the Haldane System $(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{NNi}(\text{NO}_2)_3$. 1996 , 65, 2610-2613	6
1795	Observation of Single-Ion Transitions in the Ordered States of FeBr_2 . 1996 , 65, 1957-1959	1
1794	$S=3/2$ Antiferromagnetic Spin Chain with 'Bond' Alternation. 1996 , 65, 39-42	22
1793	Impurity Effect on Spin Ladder System. 1996 , 65, 1949-1952	44
1792	Singlet Ground State and Excitation Gap in the Double Spin Chain System KCuCl_3 . 1996 , 65, 1945-1948	51
1791	Nonmagnetic Impurities in Spin Gap Systems. 1996 , 65, 3724-3727	52
1790	Hidden Order and Dimerization Transition in $S=2$ Chains. 1996 , 65, 1562-1565	16

- 1789 First-Order Phase Transition in the $S=1$ Quantum Spin Chain with Partial Integrability. **1996**, 65, 1885-1887 13
- 1788 Observation of spin-glass freezing in the $S=1$ linear-chain Heisenberg antiferromagnet NENP. **1996**, 79, 6167 6
- 1787 Quantum-Classical Crossover of Edge Moments in the Diluted Haldane System $(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{NNi}_{1-x}\text{Zn}_x(\text{NO}_2)_3$. **1996**, 65, 2786-2789 2
- 1786 Magnetic properties of haldane system TMNIN of finite chain length. **1996**, 46, 1935-1936
- 1785 Magnetic properties of $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_{11}\text{H}_{10}\text{N}_2\text{O})_2\text{Ni}(\text{CN})_4$ -planar $S=1$ Heisenberg chain. **1996**, 46, 1941-1942 1
- 1784 $S=1/2$ quantum spin-gap in 1-D antiferromagnet with bond alternation: NMR study of $\text{CuCl}_2(\text{Epicoline})_2$. **1996**, 46, 1971-1972 2
- 1783 AFMR in a quasi-1D noncollinear antiferromagnet CsMnI_3 . **1996**, 157-158, 733-734
- 1782 Testing Haldane's conjecture in the $O(3)$ model by a meron cluster simulation. **1996**, 47, 727-730 1
- 1781 Thermodynamic properties of the Heisenberg chain with spin $S = 1$. **1996**, 221, 415-420 3
- 1780 High-field magnetization of one-dimensional $S = 1$ trimer system $3\text{CuC}_{12}\text{H}_{12}\text{O}_2$ dioxane. **1996**, 216, 294-296 3
- 1779 Nuclear magnetic resonance in high magnetic fields: Study of singlet-ground-state due to 1-D quantum spin effect. **1996**, 216, 344-346 1
- 1778 Spin gap for multichain lattice and quantum spin model linearized about Fermi points. **1996**, 63, 204-208 4
- 1777 Random spin-1 quantum chains. **1996**, 98, 411-416 34
- 1776 Nel orders, Haldane gap and Kondo spin liquid phase in the anisotropic Kondo chain. **1996**, 223-224, 363-365 1
- 1775 Quantum hall effect in two-dimensional vortex liquids. **1996**, 222, 370-373
- 1774 Effect of the hole doping into the Haldane-gap state on the one-dimensional $S = 1$ tJ model. **1996**, 225, 41-52 1
- 1773 Bayesian inference and the analytic continuation of imaginary-time quantum Monte Carlo data. **1996**, 269, 133-195 868
- 1772 Haldane gap in coupled infinite-U Hubbard chains with positive hopping integral. **1996**, 211, 373-376

1771	Spin correlations and Haldane gap in the $S = 2$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain. 1996 , 213, 102-106		24
1770	Moving discrete curve and geometric phase. 1996 , 214, 252-258		7
1769	Onset of incommensurability at the valence-bond-solid point in the $S=1$ quantum spin chain. 1996 , 53, 3304-3311		128
1768	Comment on "Quantum Monte Carlo Approach to Elementary Excitations of Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Chains". <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1996 , 77, 2844	7.4	11
1767	Monte Carlo study of $O(3)$ antiferromagnetic models in three dimensions. 1996 , 53, 2537-2545		36
1766	Composite quasiparticle formation and the low-energy effective Hamiltonians for the one- and two-dimensional Hubbard model. 1996 , 54, 7737-7757		
1765	Yamamoto Replies. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1996 , 77, 2845	7.4	3
1764	Real-space renormalization-group study of the phase diagram of two coupled quantum spin-1/2 chains. 1996 , 53, 240-250		7
1763	Phase diagram of $S=1$ bond-alternating XXZ chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1996 , 76, 4038-4041	7.4	70
1762	Continuum-field description of one-dimensional dimerized spin-1/2 Heisenberg antiferromagnets. 1996 , 53, 318-327		14
1761	Polarization analysis of the electron spin resonance lines in the $S=1$ one-dimensional antiferromagnet $Ni(C_3H_7N_2)_2NO_2ClO_4$. 1996 , 79, 5245		
1760	Solvable models of spin-1/2 chains with an energy gap. 1996 , 53, 168-178		9
1759	Inelastic light scattering from magnetic fluctuations in $CuGeO_3$. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1996 , 76, 311-314	7.4	78
1758	Magnetic excitations and effects of magnetic fields on the spin-Peierls transition in $CuGeO_3$. 1996 , 53, 770-774		18
1757	Dimensional Crossover in Quantum Antiferromagnets. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1996 , 77, 4446-4449	7.4	55
1756	Quantum Spin Excitations in the Spin-Peierls System $CuGeO_3$. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1996 , 77, 3649-3652	7.4	100
1755	Observation of $S=1$ fractional spins in the $S=2$ finite linear-chain Heisenberg antiferromagnet $CsCr_{1-x}Mg_xCl_3$. 1996 , 54, R6831-R6834		18
1754	Phase Transitions in Staggered Spin Ladders. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1996 , 77, 3443-3446	7.4	56

- 1753 Doped planar quantum antiferromagnets with striped phases. *Physical Review Letters*, **1996**, 76, 2165-2168 91
- 1752 Spin dynamics of hole doped $\text{Y}_{2-x}\text{CxBaNiO}_5$. *Physical Review Letters*, **1996**, 76, 1731-1734 7-4 44
- 1751 Thermodynamic properties of $S=2$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains. **1996**, 53, 3364-3373 35
- 1750 Y_2BaNiO_5 : A nearly ideal realization of the $S=1$ Heisenberg chain with antiferromagnetic interactions. **1996**, 54, R6827-R6830 108
- 1749 ESR studies on the Haldane material $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_3\text{H}_{10}\text{N}_2)_2\text{NO}_2\text{ClO}_4$: Polarization analysis and frequency-field diagram. **1996**, 53, 14319-14322 10
- 1748 Plaquette resonating-valence-bond ground state of CaV_4O_9 . *Physical Review Letters*, **1996**, 76, 1932-1935 7-4 111
- 1747 Experimental Evidence of a Haldane Gap in an $S=2$ Quasi-Linear-Chain Antiferromagnet. *Physical Review Letters*, **1996**, 77, 1616-1619 7-4 69
- 1746 Spin dynamics in the linear-chain $S=1$ antiferromagnet $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_3\text{H}_{10}\text{N}_2)_2\text{N}_3(\text{ClO}_4)$. **1996**, 53, 15004-15009 30
- 1745 Total spin and antiferromagnetic correlation in the Kondo model. **1996**, 53, 14252-14261 22
- 1744 Magnetic excitations from the singlet ground state in the $S=1/2$ quasi-one-dimensional system $\text{Sr}_{14-x}\text{YxCu}_{24}\text{O}_{41}$. **1996**, 54, 12199-12206 94
- 1743 Thermodynamic properties of one-dimensional spin-1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains: Green's-function approach. **1996**, 53, 735-740 22
- 1742 Critical behavior of a quantum spherical model in a random field. **1996**, 53, 8211-8214 22
- 1741 Magnetic gap excitations in a one-dimensional mixed spin antiferromagnet $\text{Nd}_2\text{BaNiO}_5$. **1996**, 54, 7210-7215 43
- 1740 Spin-Peierls lattice fluctuations of pure and Si- and Zn-substituted CuGeO_3 . **1996**, 53, 14971-14979 32
- 1739 Strong magnetic fluctuations in transition metal oxides (invited). **1996**, 79, 5023 11
- 1738 Variational evidence for spin liquids in frustrated lattices. **1996**, 53, 14966-14970 2
- 1737 First Order Transition in the Frustrated Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg $S=1$ Quantum Spin Chain. *Physical Review Letters*, **1996**, 77, 5142-5145 7-4 71
- 1736 Impurity state in the Haldane gap for an $S=1$ Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chain with bond doping. **1996**, 53, R492-R495 33

- 1735 Long-ranged interacting $S=1$ spin chain with the exact valence-bond-solid state. **1996**, 54, 9000-9003 6
- 1734 Spinons, solitons, and magnons in one-dimensional Heisenberg-Ising antiferromagnets. **1996**, 53, 11582-11585 2
- 1733 Impurity energy level in the Haldane gap. **1996**, 53, 40-43 20
- 1732 Berry's phase and quantum dynamics of ferromagnetic solitons. **1996**, 53, 3237-3255 90
- 1731 Quantum version of a spherical model: Crossover from quantum to classical critical behavior. **1996**, 53, 710-714 72
- 1730 Spontaneous staggered magnetization in antiferromagnetic Heisenberg-Ising chains. **1996**, 54, 6351-6355 4
- 1729 Monte Carlo method for obtaining the ground-state properties of quantum spin systems. **1996**, 53, 668-673 14
- 1728 Absence of gap for infinite half-integer spin ladders with an odd number of legs. **1996**, 53, 9172-9174 22
- 1727 Effects of randomness in gapped antiferromagnetic quantum spin chains. **1996**, 79, 5096 23
- 1726 Classical fluctuations and anisotropy in quasi-one-dimensional antiferromagnets. **1996**, 54, 6327-6332 7
- 1725 Neutron-scattering and susceptibility study of spin chains and spin ladders in $(\text{Sr}_{0.8}\text{Ca}_{0.2})_{14}\text{Cu}_{24}\text{O}_{41}$. **1996**, 53, R14721-R14724 66
- 1724 Strongly disordered Heisenberg spin-1 chains: Vanadium warwickites. **1996**, 73, 601-609 28
- 1723 Phase diagram of the spin-one Heisenberg system with dimerization and frustration. **1996**, 33, 707-712 28
- 1722 Phase diagram of three-leg spin ladder. **1996**, 29, 3559-3579 13
- 1721 The spin-1 Lai - Sutherland model with external and internal fields: I. The phase diagram. **1996**, 29, 3951-3962 10
- 1720 Quantum fluctuations in antiferromagnets of the family. **1996**, 8, 1811-1830 4
- 1719 Neutron scattering and susceptibility measurements on single crystals of. **1996**, 8, 6251-6266 16
- 1718 The magnetic susceptibility of the finite linear-chain Heisenberg antiferromagnet. **1996**, 8, 8407-8412 1

1717	Hidden Orders and RVB Formation of the Four-Leg Heisenberg Ladder Model. 1996 , 65, 560-568	7
1716	Critical properties of the transition between the Haldane phase and the large-D phase of the spin-ferromagnetic - antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain with on-site anisotropy. 1996 , 29, 1639-1649	8
1715	Magnetic excitations and quantum fluctuation in the covalent-chain antiferromagnet TlFeS ₂ . 1996 , 34, 293-298	4
1714	The phase diagram and hidden order for generalized spin ladders. 1996 , 8, 7161-77	24
1713	Magnetic Properties of One-Dimensional Heisenberg Chains with Ferromagnetic-Antiferromagnetic Bond Alternation. 1997 , 66, 1792-1795	25
1712	Formation of Alternating Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Chains in (CH ₃) ₂ CHNH ₃ CuBr ₃ . 1997 , 66, 1908-1911	38
1711	Conformal invariance and the phase diagram of the anisotropic Heisenberg spin-ladder. 1997 , 9, 3055-3063	
1710	Inducing a magnetic ordering in the Haldane material NiO by magnetic field. 1997 , 9, L83-L88	35
1709	Extrapolation-CAM theory for critical exponents. 1997 , 30, 6299-6311	
1708	Haldane and dimer gaps in general double-spin-chain models. 1997 , 9, 6401-6415	5
1707	Gauge theory description of spin ladders. 1997 , 30, L757-L764	13
1706	Critical behaviour of mixed Heisenberg chains. 1997 , 30, 767-778	56
1705	Gapless spectrum in a class of exchange models with long-range interactions. 1997 , 9, 10687-10700	3
1704	Muon spin rotation and relaxation in magnetic materials. 1997 , 9, 9113-9166	164
1703	A single-chain analysis of doped quasi-one-dimensional spin-1 compounds: paramagnetic versus doping. 1997 , 9, 10429-10438	
1702	Origin of the Quantum-Critical Transition in the Bilayer Heisenberg Model. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1997 , 78, 3019-3022	7.4 16
1701	Critical behavior and the Néel temperature of quantum quasi-two-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnets. 1997 , 55, 12318-12330	29
1700	Ni-chain gap excitations in (Nd _x Y _{1-x}) ₂ BaNiO ₅ : One-dimensional to three-dimensional crossover. 1997 , 55, 11516-11520	37

1699	Phase diagram of magnetic ladders constructed from a composite-spin model. 1997 , 55, 291-298		29
1698	Two-dimensional quantum Heisenberg antiferromagnet: Effective-Hamiltonian approach to the thermodynamics. 1997 , 56, 14456-14468		27
1697	Numerical study of the incommensurate phase in spin-Peierls systems. 1997 , 56, 14607-14613		41
1696	Models with exact ground states connecting smoothly the $S=12$ dimer and $S=1$ Haldane phases of one-dimensional spin chains. 1997 , 56, R11380-R11383		34
1695	Weakly Coupled Antiferromagnetic Quantum Spin Chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1997 , 78, 126-129	7.4	39
1694	Identification of Nuclear Relaxation Processes in a Gapped Quantum Magnet: ^1H NMR in the $S=12$ Heisenberg Ladder $\text{Cu}_2(\text{C}_5\text{H}_{12}\text{N}_2)_2\text{Cl}_4$. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1997 , 79, 925-928	7.4	58
1693	Impurity Driven Phase Transition in the Antiferromagnetic Spin-1 Chain. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1997 , 78, 1783-1786	7.4	99
1692	Valence bond mapping of antiferromagnetic spin chains. 1997 , 56, 10770-10773		1
1691	Low-temperature crystal structures of two Haldane-gap nickel chains, NENP and NENF. 1997 , 56, 147-153		8
1690	Bond operator theory of isotropic spin-1 antiferromagnetic chains. 1997 , 56, 14435-14440		26
1689	Effective Actions for Spin Ladders. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1997 , 78, 2457-2460	7.4	36
1688	Magnetic Excitations in the $S=1/2$ Alternating Chain Compound $(\text{VO})_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7$. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1997 , 79, 745-748	7.4	193
1687	Reduction of Ordered Moment and Néel Temperature of Quasi-One-Dimensional Antiferromagnets Sr_2CuO_3 and Ca_2CuO_3 . <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1997 , 78, 1787-1790	7.4	158
1686	Quantum Critical Properties of Ferrimagnetic Hubbard Chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1997 , 78, 4853-4856		20
1685	Observation of Three-Magnon Light Scattering in CuGeO_3 . <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1997 , 79, 5138-5141	7.4	25
1684	Variational and density-matrix renormalization-group studies of the frustrated antiferromagnetic Heisenberg $S=1$ quantum spin chain. 1997 , 55, 8928-8939		41
1683	Stability of the Haldane phase in anisotropic magnetic ladders. 1997 , 56, 14449-14455		18
1682	Spin-glass freezing in the $S=1$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain $\text{Ni}_2\text{O}_4 \cdot 2[(2\text{-methylimidazole})_x(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{1-x}]$. 1997 , 55, 5615-5618		13

1681	Effect of $S=$ fractional spin on nuclear magnetic relaxation in a $S=1$ Heisenberg antiferromagnetic linear chain system. 1997 , 55, 2709-2712	8
1680	Short-range resonating-valence-bond state of even-spin ladders: A recurrent variational approach. 1997 , 56, 8774-8785	23
1679	Curvature-induced geometrical frustration in magnetic systems. 1997 , 55, 11049-11051	20
1678	Field theories for frustrated antiferromagnetic spin chains. 1997 , 9, 1831-1839	8
1677	On the application of the Non-linear sigma model to spin chains and spin ladders. 1997 , 137-166	3
1676	Ferromagnetic-Dominant Alternating Heisenberg Chains with Ferromagnetic and Antiferromagnetic Interactions Formed in $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHNH}_3\text{CuCl}_3$. 1997 , 66, 564-567	85
1675	A comparative study of the phase diagrams of spin- and spin-1 antiferromagnetic chains with dimerization and frustration. 1997 , 9, 219-230	16
1674	Magnetic Properties of an $S=1$ Heisenberg Antiferromagnet TMNIN with Bond Impurity. 1997 , 66, 1892-1895	5
1673	The Haldane State in CsNiCl_3 Detected by Magnetization Measurements Observation of Quantum-Classical Crossover and the Valence Bond Solid State \square 1997 , 66, 460-465	7
1672	Bosonization Approach to the One-Dimensional Kondo Lattice Model at Half Filling: Reexamination. 1997 , 66, 2157-2162	18
1671	The ground-state phase diagram of the one-dimensional Kondo lattice model. 1997 , 69, 809-864	389
1670	Class of ansatz wave functions for one-dimensional spin systems and their relation to the density matrix renormalization group. 1997 , 55, 2164-2181	271
1669	Low-temperature properties of quantum antiferromagnetic chains with alternating spins and. 1997 , 9, 3921-3930	63
1668	Interacting fluctuations and the two-loop order parameters of the strong-coupling negative- U Hubbard model. 1997 , 483, 552-562	
1667	Quantum link models: A discrete approach to gauge theories. 1997 , 492, 455-471	158
1666	Bond Alternating $S=1$ Spin Chain with Single-Ion Anisotropy \square Susceptibilities of the Compounds, $\{\text{Ni}_2(\text{EDTA})(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4\}_n \cdot n[2\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ and $[\{\text{Ni}_2(\text{Medpt})_2(\mu\text{-ox})(\mu\text{-N}_3)\}_n](\text{ClO}_4)_n$. 1997 , 66, 2997-3000	5
1665	Quantum fluctuations in the ground state of the $S = 1$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain. 1997 , 225, 157-166	7
1664	Thermodynamics of quantum layered magnets with a weak easy-axis anisotropy. 1997 , 232, 143-148	6

1663	Low-lying excitations in the $S = 1$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain. 1997 , 235, 545-550	9
1662	Temperature-dependent scaling fields and quantum criticality within the Wilson renormalization group approach. 1997 , 243, 152-198	18
1661	Renormalization group analysis of quasi-one-dimensional quantum antiferromagnets. 1997 , 282-287, 1661-1662	
1660	Quantum spin liquid in an antiferromagnet with four-spin interactions. 1997 , 39, 1246-1250	1
1659	Influence of a nonmagnetic impurity on the properties of the quasi-one-dimensional antiferromagnet CsNiCl_3 . 1997 , 85, 114-120	4
1658	Appearance of new lines and change in line shape in the IR spectrum of a NaV_2O_5 single crystal at a spin-Peierls transition. 1997 , 65, 743-748	20
1657	μSR measurements of BaNiO_2 . 1997 , 104, 97-103	3
1656	Search for magnetic order in undoped and doped spin-gap systems by μSR . 1997 , 104, 37-42	4
1655	Spin gap systems: What can be measured by muon spin relaxation?. 1997 , 13, 111-122	4
1654	Haldane gap in a $S=1$ exchange model with long-range interactions. 1997 , 101, 441-445	3
1653	Low-energy excitations in the random magnetic chain system MgTiBO_4 . 1997 , 233, 37-42	13
1652	Spin dynamics under high magnetic field in the Haldane-gap system NENP . 1997 , 234-236, 541-543	9
1651	Coexistence of Haldane-gap excitations and long-range order in R_2BaNiO_5 ($\text{R} = \text{rare earth}$). 1997 , 241-243, 495-500	2
1650	A new phase diagram for the t - J model. 1997 , 225, 331-340	4
1649	Magnetization processes in bond-alternating quantum spin chains. 1997 , 228, 103-110	102
1648	Spin-1 antiferromagnetic interaction in the coupled Heisenberg chains. 1997 , 231, 135-138	6
1647	Magnetization process of a one-dimensional quantum antiferromagnet: The product-wave-function renormalization group approach. 1997 , 233, 464-470	52
1646	Second-order Green's function study of a spin-1 antiferromagnetic chain. 1997 , 101, 193-197	2

1645	Metal-insulator transitions. 1998 , 70, 1039-1263	5397
1644	Magnetization plateaux in N-leg spin ladders. 1998 , 58, 6241-6257	194
1643	Magnetization plateau in the S=12 Heisenberg spin chain with next-nearest-neighbor and alternating nearest-neighbor interactions. 1998 , 57, 3454-3465	214
1642	Phase diagram of the 2-leg Heisenberg ladder with alternating dimerization. 1998 , 250, 430-434	21
1641	Probing the CORE of the Haldane conjecture. 1998 , 63, 661-663	
1640	Construction of spin- $\frac{1}{2}$ Heisenberg ferromagnetic-antiferromagnetic alternating chains with various exchange couplings. 1998 , 177-181, 634-635	8
1639	One-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet in which two $S = \frac{1}{2}$ and two $S = 1$ spins are arranged alternatively. 1998 , 177-181, 647-649	2
1638	The Haldane-state realized in $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHNH}_3\text{CuCl}_3$ Ferromagnetic-antiferromagnetic alternating Heisenberg chains with $S = \frac{1}{2}$. 1998 , 177-181, 681-682	5
1637	Nuclear spin-lattice relaxation in quantum spin gap of 1-D $S = 1$ and $S = \frac{1}{2}$ antiferromagnets. 1998 , 177-181, 630-631	2
1636	Excitation spectra of the spin-1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain. 1998 , 177-181, 636-637	
1635	New interpretation of ESR of the $S = \frac{1}{2}$ broken valence bond in Zn-doped NENP. 1998 , 177-181, 707-708	
1634	Magnetic resonances in powder-samples of quasi-one-dimensional anisotropic $S = 1$ spin systems. 1998 , 177-181, 695-696	5
1633	ESR study of Haldane system Y_2BaNiO_5 in submillimeter wave region. 1998 , 177-181, 624-625	7
1632	Pressure effect on the Haldane system NENP. 1998 , 177-181, 673-674	1
1631	Nuclear magnetic relaxation of proton in an $S = 1$ Haldane gap linear chain system $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_{14}\text{N}_2)_2\text{N}_3(\text{ClO}_4)$. 1998 , 177-181, 689-690	3
1630	Field-induced long-range-ordering in the $S = 1$ quasi-one-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_{14}\text{N}_2)_2\text{N}_3(\text{ClO}_4)$. 1998 , 177-181, 626-627	
1629	Effects of anisotropy on the thermodynamic properties of an $S=1$ Heisenberg chain. 1998 , 187, 393-402	1
1628	Anisotropic $S=3/2$ antiferromagnetic chain in a magnetic field. 1998 , 246-247, 375-377	5

1627	High field magnetization in an S=1 antiferromagnetic chain with bond alternation. 1998 , 246-247, 509-512	113
1626	Magnetization process of the alternating Heisenberg chains with ferromagnetic and antiferromagnetic interactions formed in (CH ₃) ₂ CHNH ₃ CuCl ₃ . 1998 , 246-247, 513-515	2
1625	High field NMR on level crossover in spin-gap systems. 1998 , 246-247, 576-579	8
1624	Thermodynamics of the 2D-Heisenberg classical square lattice Part II. Thermodynamic functions derived from the zero-field partition function. 1998 , 254, 277-297	25
1623	Spin gap of the antiferromagnetic Heisenberg ladder: self-consistent mean-field theory. 1998 , 244, 565-568	
1622	Heisenberg spins on an elastic torus section. 1998 , 248, 439-444	11
1621	A Plateau in the Magnetization Process of the S=1 Spin Chain. 1998 , 67, 1126-1129	18
1620	Quantum mechanically induced Hopf term in the O(3) nonlinear sigma model. 1998 , 514, 667-687	8
1619	Experimental Measurement of the Staggered Magnetization Curve for a Haldane Spin Chain. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1998 , 80, 3630-3633	7-4 53
1618	Dimerized Nickel(2+) Chain Compounds with Nitro-Nitrito Bridges and Unprecedented [Ln(NO ₃)(4)(CH ₃ OH)(2)](-) Anions (Ln = Lanthanide). Crystal Structure and Magnetic Properties. 1998 , 37, 5693-5696	16
1617	Quantum Dynamics in Mesoscopic Magnetism. 1998 , 29-75	3
1616	Magnetic ordering, spin waves, and Haldane-gap excitations in (Nd _x Y _{1-x}) ₂ BaNiO ₅ linear-chain mixed-spin antiferromagnets. 1998 , 58, 14424-14435	41
1615	Weakly disordered spin ladders. 1998 , 57, 5812-5829	42
1614	Elementary excitations of Heisenberg ferrimagnetic spin chains. 1998 , 57, 13610-13616	95
1613	Alternating-spin ladders. 1998 , 57, 398-402	21
1612	Berezinskii-Kosterlitz-Thouless Transition of Spin-1 XXZ Chains in a Staggered Magnetic Field. 1998 , 67, 302-306	14
1611	Spin dynamics of hole-doped Y ₂ BaNiO ₅ . 1998 , 43, 71-76	21
1610	Large spins in external fields of cubic group symmetry. 1998 , 44, 539-544	4

1609	Combination of ferromagnetic and antiferromagnetic features in Heisenberg ferrimagnets. 1998 , 10, 11033-11048	42
1608	Calculation of the susceptibility of the $S=1$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain with single-ion anisotropy using the transfer matrix renormalization group method. 1998 , 10, L159-L165	8
1607	One-dimensional magnetism and the phase transition in. 1998 , 10, 9813-9822	9
1606	symmetry of the BKT transition and twisted boundary condition. 1998 , 31, 7341-7362	64
1605	The $O(N)$ nonlinear sigma model in the functional Schrödinger picture. 1998 , 31, 6029-6036	6
1604	The specific heat of ϕ - a quasi-one-dimensional Ising ferromagnet. 1998 , 10, 1125-1130	5
1603	$S=1/2$ Degrees of Freedom in Haldane System Y_2BaNiO_5 Observed by Submillimeter Wave ESR. 1998 , 67, 2514-2521	19
1602	Numerical transfer-matrix simulations of $S=1$ molecular magnetic chains. 1998 , 109, 1613-1616	15
1601	Effect of spin-1 impurities in dimerized Heisenberg chains. 1998 , 58, 6258-6267	6
1600	Multimagnon excitations in alternating spin/bond chains. 1998 , 58, 9156-9165	3
1599	Low-temperature properties of the spin-1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain with bond alternation. 1998 , 57, 1046-1051	32
1598	Magnetic studies of end-chain spin effects in the Haldane-gap material $Ni(C_3H_{10}N_2)_2N_3(ClO_4)$. 1998 , 58, 9312-9315	16
1597	Frustrated antiferromagnetic quantum spin chains for spin length $S>1$. 1998 , 58, 9264-9268	24
1596	Experimental and theoretical studies of finite-size effects in an $S=12$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain. 1998 , 57, 8285-8289	18
1595	Magnetization plateau in an $S=32$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain with anisotropy. 1998 , 57, R3201-R3204	75
1594	Massless phases of Haldane-gap antiferromagnets in a magnetic field. 1998 , 58, R14709-R14712	12
1593	Charged domain walls as quantum strings on a lattice. 1998 , 58, 6963-6981	36
1592	Non-Haldane Spin-Liquid Models with Exact Ground States. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1998 , 80, 2709-2712	7.4 102

1591	Field-induced transition of the S=1 antiferromagnetic chain with anisotropy. 1998 , 58, 6268-6272		16
1590	Tuning the spin Hamiltonian of Ni(C ₂ H ₈ N ₂) ₂ NO ₂ ClO ₄ by external pressure: A neutron-scattering study. 1998 , 57, 5200-5204		18
1589	Effects of randomness on the antiferromagnetic spin-1 chain. 1998 , 58, 8481-8489		8
1588	Antiferromagnetic long-range order in Cu _{1-x} Zn _x GeO ₃ with extremely low Zn concentration. 1998 , 58, R575-R578		63
1587	Electronic structure of Y _{2-x} CaxBaNiO ₅ from photoemission and inverse photoemission. 1998 , 58, 9746-9751		26
1586	Magnetic Field versus Temperature Phase Diagram of a Quasi-One-Dimensional S=1 Heisenberg Antiferromagnet. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1998 , 81, 2566-2569	7.4	122
1585	Universal Behavior of One-Dimensional Gapped Antiferromagnets in a Staggered Magnetic Field. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1998 , 80, 5786-5789	7.4	37
1584	Critical Temperature and the Transition from Quantum to Classical Order Parameter Fluctuations in the Three-Dimensional Heisenberg Antiferromagnet. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1998 , 80, 5196-5199	7.4	74
1583	Vacuum Structure of CPN Sigma Models at $\beta \rightarrow \infty$. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1998 , 80, 234-237	7.4	6
1582	Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the S=1/2 Heisenberg Ladder Cu ₂ (C ₅ H ₁₂ N ₂) ₂ Cl ₄ : Quantum Phase Transition and Critical Dynamics. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1998 , 80, 2713-2716	7.4	94
1581	Thermodynamics of isotropic and anisotropic layered magnets: Renormalization-group approach and 1/N expansion. 1998 , 57, 379-391		33
1580	Hidden non-Abelian gauge symmetries in doped planar antiferromagnets. 1998 , 57, 3017-3030		32
1579	Resonant quantum coherence of the Néel vector in a magnetic field applied along the medium axis. 1998 , 58, 8542-8548		9
1578	Mean-field theory for the spin-ladder system. 1998 , 57, 964-969		28
1577	Specific heat of defects in the Haldane system Y ₂ BaNiO ₅ . 1998 , 58, 9248-9251		39
1576	Absence of string order in the anisotropic S=2 Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 1998 , 58, 359-365		23
1575	Exact solutions in a S=12 quantum spin ladder model with pair and quartic interactions. 1998 , 58, 3129-3137		3
1574	Strongly disordered antiferromagnetic spin-1 chains with random anisotropy. 1998 , 58, 58-61		18

- 1573 Bond-versus-site doping models for the off-chain-doped Haldane-gap system Y_2BaNiO_5 . **1998**, 58, 12672-12675
- 1572 Elementary excitations in dimerized and frustrated Heisenberg chains. **1998**, 58, 3117-3123 74
- 1571 Generalized CP1 model from the t_1t_2 model. **1998**, 57, 10913-10922 10
- 1570 Non-Abelian bosonization and Haldane's conjecture. **1998**, 58, 65-68 18
- 1569 Electronic structure of one-dimensional cuprates. **1998**, 57, 1572-1578 36
- 1568 Spontaneous Magnetization and Antiferromagnetic Correlations of the CuO_2 Chains in $\text{Sr}_{0.73}\text{CuO}_2$. *Physical Review Letters*, **1998**, 80, 3626-3629 7.4 31
- 1567 Experimental Verification of the Gapless Point in the $S=1$ Antiferromagnetic Bond Alternating Chain. *Physical Review Letters*, **1998**, 80, 1312-1315 7.4 61
- 1566 Berry's Phase for Large Spins in External Fields. *Physical Review Letters*, **1998**, 80, 1304-1307 7.4 8
- 1565 Critical exponent in the magnetization curve of quantum spin chains. **1998**, 57, R8091-R8094 34
- 1564 Heisenberg spins on a cylinder in an axial magnetic field. **1998**, 58, R563-R566 16
- 1563 Coexistence of Haldane-gap excitations and long-range antiferromagnetic order in mixed-spin nickelates R_2BaNiO_5 . **1998**, 57, 68-71 42
- 1562 Spin-charge separation in strongly correlated electronic systems. **1998**, 10, 11385-11394 2
- 1561 On the angular momentum density of a two-dimensional quantum Heisenberg antiferromagnet. **1998**, 31, 5401-5411
- 1560 Numerical Study for the Ground State of Multi-Orbital Hubbard Models. **1998**, 67, 3199-3215 8
- 1559 Quantum spin liquid in the 2D anisotropic Heisenberg model with frustrated next nearest neighbor exchange. **1998**, 24, 572-577
- 1558 A model for the doped copper oxide compounds. **1998**, 42, 541-546 1
- 1557 Magnetic Properties of a Quantum Ferrimagnet: $\text{NiCu}(\text{pba})(\text{D}_2\text{O})_3\text{D}_2\text{O}$. **1998**, 67, 2209-2211 67
- 1556 Field-Induced Magnetic Long-Range Order in the Ferromagnetic-Antiferromagnetic Alternating Heisenberg Chain System $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHNH}_3\text{CuCl}_3$ Observed by Specific Heat Measurements. **1998**, 67, 3913-3917 62

1555	S=1 Excitations in Heat Capacity of the Haldane Compound TMNIN Doped with a Nonmagnetic Impurity. 1999 , 68, 740-743		2
1554	Neutron Scattering Study on the Quasi-One-Dimensional Spin-Gap System CuNb ₂ O ₆ . 1999 , 68, 237-241		22
1553	Breakdown of a magnetization plateau due to anisotropy in Heisenberg mixed-spin chains. 1999 , 11, 5175-5186		11
1552	Haldane spin chains in a staggered field: 2-1-1-5 rare earth nickelates. 1999 , 10, 16-19		2
1551	Brueckner approach to the spin-wave gap critical index for the two-layer Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 1999 , 59, 8383-8386		10
1550	Temperature dependence of local states due to S=12 impurities and their correlation in a S=1 Heisenberg chain. 1999 , 59, 13782-13787		10
1549	Spin dynamics in S=3/2 one-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnets CsVCl ₃ and CsVBr ₃ . 1999 , 59, 14406-14416		18
1548	Field theory of ferrimagnetic Hubbard chains. 1999 , 59, 14384-14405		29
1547	Dynamics of the S=1/2 Alternating Chains at T=0 <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1999 , 83, 1668-1671	7.4	24
1546	Heisenberg spin-1 chain in a staggered magnetic field: A density-matrix-renormalization-group study. 1999 , 60, 52-55		27
1545	Biquadratic Interactions and Spin-Peierls Transition in the Spin-1 Chain LiVGe ₂ O ₆ . <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1999 , 83, 4176-4179	7.4	68
1544	Roughening transition of a restricted solid-on-solid model in the directed percolation universality class. 1999 , 60, 1329-36		5
1543	Haldane gap for the S=2 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain revisited. 1999 , 60, 14529-14532		29
1542	Random magnetic flux problem in a quantum wire. 1999 , 59, 13221-13234		37
1541	Nonlinear σ -Model for Inhomogeneous Spin Chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1999 , 82, 5124-5127	7.4	19
1540	Enlarged symmetry and coherence in arrays of quantum dots. 1999 , 59, 12573-12578		27
1539	Soliton spin excitations in an anisotropic Heisenberg ferromagnet with octupole-dipole interaction. 1999 , 59, 13774-13781		109
1538	Mixed-spin systems: Coexistence of the Haldane gap and antiferromagnetic long-range order. 1999 , 60, 12138-12142		3

1537	Electron spin resonance of defects in the Haldane system Y2BaNiO5. 1999 , 60, R12553-R12556		16
1536	Evolution of electronic structure with dimensionality in divalent nickelates. 1999 , 59, 12457-12470		36
1535	Opening of the Haldane gap in anisotropic two- and four-leg spin ladders. 1999 , 60, 15230-15244		13
1534	Metamagnetism of antiferromagnetic XXZ quantum spin chains. 1999 , 60, 7295-7298		11
1533	Magnetization properties of some quantum spin ladders. 1999 , 59, 396-410		52
1532	Coexistence of one- and three-dimensional excitations in a quasi-one-dimensional S=1 Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 1999 , 60, 9272-9274		19
1531	Effective theory of the hole-doped spin-1 chain. 1999 , 59, 11801-11812		1
1530	Magnetization plateau in the spin ladder with a four-spin exchange. 1999 , 60, 48-51		21
1529	Dynamical spin correlations in the Heisenberg ladder under a magnetic field and correlation functions in the SO(5) ladder. 1999 , 60, 1175-1187		54
1528	Longitudinal spin fluctuations of coupled integer-spin chains: Haldane triplet dynamics in the ordered phase of CsNiCl3. 1999 , 59, 4235-4243		20
1527	Exact solution of a spin-ladder model. 1999 , 60, 9236-9239		60
1526	Multilayer S=12 Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 1999 , 59, 387-395		4
1525	Polarized-Neutron Observation of Longitudinal Haldane-Gap Excitations in Nd2BaNiO5. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1999 , 82, 2382-2385	7.4	42
1524	Y89 NMR Imaging of the Staggered Magnetization in the Doped Haldane Chain Y2BaNi1-xMgxO5. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1999 , 83, 412-415	7.4	58
1523	Incommensurate State and Spin-Induced Peierls Instability. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1999 , 82, 2119-2122	7.4	14
1522	Improved BFT quantization of O(3) nonlinear sigma model. 1999 , 60,		11
1521	Kosterlitz-Thouless transition in a quantum spin-1 Heisenberg chain. 1999 , 59, 3303-3305		2
1520	Soft modes, gaps, and magnetization plateaus in one-dimensional spin-12 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg models. 1999 , 59, 991-999		12

- 1519 Influence of finite Hund rules and charge transfer on properties of Haldane systems. **1999**, 59, 9916-9922
- 1518 Local magnon modes and resonances for dynamical skyrmions in Heisenberg two-dimensional ferromagnets. **1999**, 60, 6552-6557 7
- 1517 Phase diagram and magnons in quasi-one-dimensional dipolar antiferromagnets. **1999**, 85, 5088-5090 2
- 1516 Schwinger-boson mean-field theory of the Heisenberg ferrimagnetic spin chain. **1999**, 60, 1057-1063 57
- 1515 Spin flop in one-dimensional quantum antiferromagnets. **1999**, 60, 6238-6241 4
- 1514 Spectra and magnetic properties of large spins in external fields. **1999**, 60, 1824-1844 1
- 1513 Spin-parity effects in the resonant quantum coherence of the Néel vector in antiferromagnets with m-fold rotational symmetries. **1999**, 60, 3435-3448 3
- 1512 KV6O11: A magnetic metal synthesized at high pressure. **1999**, 60, 3764-3776 15
- 1511 Macroscopic quantum coherence and tunneling of an antiferromagnetic nanoparticle in a magnetic field at an arbitrarily directed angle. **1999**, 60, 4101-4119 4
- 1510 EFFECTIVE FIELD THEORY APPROACH TO FERROMAGNETS AND ANTIFERROMAGNETS IN CRYSTALLINE SOLIDS. **1999**, 13, 755-789 35
- 1509 Pressure-induced crossover from alternating to uniform interaction in a $S=1/2$ one-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet. **1999**, 111, 607-611 12
- 1508 Quantum spins and quantum links: The D-theory approach to field theory. **1999**, 73, 146-158 12
- 1507 NMR and relaxation in spin-1 Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chain Y_2BaNiO_5 . **1999**, 259-261, 995-996 3
- 1506 A model for doping in high-temperature superconductors. **1999**, 263, 446-451 15
- 1505 Low-lying properties in a decorated Heisenberg spin chain. **1999**, 269, 369-377
- 1504 Cold neutron scattering measurement on haldane gap in NDMAZ. **1999**, 60, 1141-1143 1
- 1503 Magnetic correlations in CsVCl_3 . **1999**, 60, 1149-1151
- 1502 Neutron scattering study in BaNiO_2 . **1999**, 60, 1121-1123 8

1501	Investigation of the magnetic properties of chains with alternating ferro-and antiferromagnetic exchange interactions in the Heisenberg model with spin $S=1/2$. 1999 , 41, 1511-1512		
1500	Field-induced 3D-LRO of Haldane-gap antiferromagnet NDMAZ. 1999 , 196-197, 443-445		4
1499	Exact Solutions for Some Nuclear Many-Body Problems. 1999 , 271, 120-140		20
1498	On the Correspondence between the Strongly Coupled 2-Flavor Lattice Schwinger Model and the Heisenberg Antiferromagnetic Chain. 1999 , 275, 254-296		14
1497	Magnetic properties of low-dimensional quantum spin systems made of stable organic biradicals PNNNO, F2PNNNO, and PIMNO. 1999 , 60, 12924-12932		55
1496	Spin-Vacancy-Induced Long-Range Order in a New Haldane-Gap Antiferromagnet. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 1999 , 83, 632-635	7-4	167
1495	Magnetic properties of quantum ferrimagnetic spin chains. 1999 , 59, 1024-1027		47
1494	Quantum phase interference and parity effects in magnetic molecular clusters. 1999 , 284, 133-5		1296
1493	Single Crystal Magnetic Susceptibility of 1-D $[PM[Cu(NO_3)_2(H_2O)_2]_n$. 1999 , 335, 235-244		5
1492	Renormalization group analysis of the quantum non-linear sigma model with a damping term. 1999 , 556, 463-484		11
1491	Coupled ladders in a magnetic field. 1999 , 59, 11398-11407		300
1490	Dynamical structure factor for Haldane-gap antiferromagnets. 1999 , 11, L187-L189		
1489	Calorimetric Studies on Antiferromagnetic and Structural Phase Transitions of the Metal-Assembled Complex $MnCu(obbz)_2 \cdot H_2O$. 1999 , 72, 1749-1757		8
1488	Phase transition of an $S=1$ quasi-one-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet in applied magnetic fields. 1999 , 85, 6076-6078		1
1487	Ground-State Phase Diagram for the Three-Dimensional Orthogonal-Dimer System. 2000 , 69, 3509-3512		20
1486	One-Dimensional $S = 1$ Ferromagnetic Chain Formed by a Square Ni_2S_2 Motif in $Ni(qt)_2(qt = \text{Quinoline-8-thiolate})$. 2000 , 29, 952-953		5
1485	Pressure Effect of an $S=1$ Haldane Compound NDMAZ. 2000 , 69, 1498-1502		2
1484	Neutron Scattering Studies in the Linear-Chain Haldane Materials, NDMAZ and NDMAP. 2000 , 69, 4034-4042		4

1483	Critical Properties of Spin-1 Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Chains with Bond Alternation and Uniaxial Single-Ion-Type Anisotropy. 2000 , 69, 237-241	24
1482	Haldane gap systems. 2000 , 198, 347-366	52
1481	Control of the magnetic and electric properties of low-dimensional SrRuO ₃ BaTiO ₃ superlattices. 2000 , 116, 221-224	9
1480	Experimental evidence for a spin gap in the s=1/2 quantum antiferromagnet Cu ₂ (OH) ₂ CO ₃ . 2000 , 116, 513-518	11
1479	Low energy spin dynamics of a quantum ferrimagnetic chain, NiCu(pba)(H ₂ O) ₃ 2H ₂ O. 2000 , 113, 433-436	12
1478	Internal oscillations of solitons in ferromagnets on a cylinder in an axial magnetic field. 2000 , 113, 699-701	2
1477	Quantum phase interference in magnetic molecular clusters. 2000 , 284-288, 1231-1232	7
1476	Spin relaxation in the Haldane state realized in (CH ₃) ₂ CHNH ₃ CuCl ₃ . 2000 , 284-288, 1607-1608	4
1475	Phase diagram of spin-vacancy-induced antiferromagnetism in a new Haldane compound PbNi ₂ V ₂ O ₈ . 2000 , 284-288, 1641-1642	14
1474	Phase diagram of the 1212-11 spin chain by the nonlinear σ model. 2000 , 284-288, 1555-1556	3
1473	Low-temperature high-field magnetization measurement on a quantum spin chain. 2000 , 284-288, 1587-1588	7
1472	High-field ESR in one-dimensional quantum spin systems. 2000 , 284-288, 1625-1626	2
1471	A uniform approach to antiferromagnetic Heisenberg spins on low-dimensional lattices. 2000 , 276, 175-179	
1470	Variational study of the one-dimensional t-J-V model. 2000 , 277, 273-280	
1469	Nuclear spin relaxation in ordered bimetallic chain compounds. 2000 , 265, 139-144	2
1468	Quantum mechanical effects on condensed matter phenomena. 2000 , 281, 420-431	2
1467	Excitation gap of an antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain with multiple decorations. 2000 , 286, 181-188	1
1466	Magnetic susceptibility and magnetic-field behavior of CuB ₂ O ₄ copper metaborate. 2000 , 42, 321-325	24

1465	Theory of the spin bath. 2000 , 63, 669-726	418
1464	Correlated spin dynamics in 2-D quantum Heisenberg antiferromagnets from NMR relaxation in copper formiate tetradeuterate. 2000 , 19, 391-398	2
1463	Nonadiabatic Landau-Zener tunneling in Fe 8 molecular nanomagnets. 2000 , 50, 552-558	144
1462	HEISENBERG SPINS ON A CYLINDER SECTION. 2000 , 14, 2093-2100	2
1461	Field-Induced Magnetization in Ferromagnetic and Antiferromagnetic Alternating Heisenberg Chains Formed in (CH ₃) ₂ CHNH ₃ CuCl ₃ . 2000 , 69, 675-678	19
1460	A nonlinear Emodel approach. 2000 , 52, 434-440	8
1459	Effective theory of magnetization plateaus in a three-leg ladder with periodic boundary conditions. 2000 , 12, 3041-3075	17
1458	One-Dimensional Mixed-Spin Heisenberg Antiferromagnet with Single-Ion Anisotropy in a Magnetic Field: Thermodynamics. 2000 , 62, 503-509	4
1457	Magnetic-field induced gap and staggered susceptibility in the S= 1/2 chain [PM[Cu(NO ₃) ₂ [(H ₂ O) ₂]] _n (PM = pyrimidine). 2000 , 12, 8495-8509	92
1456	One-dimensional fermions with incommensuration close to dimerization. 2000 , 52, 337-343	10
1455	Nonlinear sigma model study of a frustrated spin ladder. 2000 , 12, 959-964	2
1454	Double-layer Heisenberg antiferromagnet at finite temperature: Brueckner theory and quantum Monte Carlo simulations. 2000 , 61, 3475-3487	51
1453	Antiferromagnetic ordering of S=12 triangles in La ₄ Cu ₃ MoO ₁₂ . 2000 , 62, R3588-R3591	44
1452	Dynamical properties of spin-orbital chains in a magnetic field. 2000 , 63,	11
1451	Magnetic and thermodynamic properties of Ni(C ₁₀ H ₈ N ₂) ₂ Ni(CN) ₄ ·H ₂ O: A S=1 Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chain with strong in-plane anisotropy and subcritical exchange coupling. 2000 , 61, 3223-3226	23
1450	Magnetic double structure for S=1 and S=1/2 mixed-spin systems. 2000 , 61, 15189-15195	22
1449	Quantum phase transition in the random antiferromagnetic spin-1 chain. 2000 , 62, 5541-5545	6
1448	Magnetism and superconductivity in underscreened Kondo chains. 2000 , 62, R763-R766	4

1447	Effect of Hund coupling on one-dimensional Luttinger liquids. 2000 , 62, 2372-2376		1
1446	Density-matrix renormalization-group analysis of quantum critical points: Quantum spin chains. 2000 , 62, 5546-5557		19
1445	Local magnetic structure due to inhomogeneity of interaction in S=12 antiferromagnetic chains. 2000 , 61, 4033-4040		20
1444	Phase transitions between topologically distinct gapped phases in isotropic spin ladders. 2000 , 62, 14965-14974	45	
1443	Bond-operator analysis of the magnetization of spin chains. 2000 , 61, 4019-4025		21
1442	Calculation of Neel temperature for S=1/2 Heisenberg quasi-one-dimensional antiferromagnets. 2000 , 61, 6757-6764		48
1441	Crossover from the chiral to the standard universality classes in the conductance of a quantum wire with random hopping only. 2000 , 62, 8249-8268		28
1440	Semiclassical approach to the thermodynamics of spin chains. 2000 , 62, 57-60		8
1439	Sound-wave anomalies in SrCu ₂ (BO ₃) ₂ . 2000 , 62, R6097-R6099		34
1438	Effective sublattice magnetization and Néel temperature in quantum antiferromagnets. 2000 , 62, 142-145		3
1437	Long-range antiferromagnetic order in the S=1 chain compound LiVGe ₂ O ₆ . 2000 , 62, R9244-R9247		31
1436	Interaction-round-a-face density-matrix renormalization-group method applied to rotational-invariant quantum spin chains. 2000 , 61, 3199-3206		25
1435	Quantized skyrmion fields in 2+1 dimensions. 2000 , 61, 1588-1595		20
1434	Interplay of superconductivity and magnetism in strong coupling. 2000 , 61, 3676-3690		5
1433	Bloch walls and macroscopic string states in Bethe's solution of the heisenberg ferromagnetic linear chain. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2000 , 85, 2813-6	7.4	30
1432	Spin dynamics and magnetic correlation length in two-dimensional quantum heisenberg antiferromagnets. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2000 , 84, 366-9	7.4	29
1431	Strongly coupled \mathbb{Z}_2 Hooft model on the lattice. 2000 , 62,		7
1430	Phase diagrams of mixed-spin chains with period 4 using the nonlinear \mathbb{Z}_2 model. 2000 , 61, 8863-8870		12

1429	Spin-1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains in an external staggered field. 2000 , 62, 14860-14870		18
1428	Field-induced long-range order in the S=1 antiferromagnetic chain. 2000 , 62, R9240-R9243		16
1427	Spin-1 chain doped with mobile S = 1/2 fermions. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2000 , 85, 1056-9	7-4	8
1426	Electron spin resonance in the S=1 quasi-one-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet Ni(C ₅ H ₁₄ N ₂) ₂ N ₃ (PF ₆). 2000 , 87, 5896-5898		1
1425	Thermodynamics of the bilinear-biquadratic spin-One heisenberg chain. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2000 , 85, 2380-3	7-4	35
1424	Finite-size spectrum, magnon interactions, and magnetization of S=1 Heisenberg spin chains. 2000 , 62, 3786-3794		23
1423	Properties of the first excited state of nonbipartite Heisenberg spin rings. 2000 , 62, 14855-14859		18
1422	Low-energy behavior of the spin-tube and spin-orbital models. 2000 , 61, 11533-11551		26
1421	Magnetization profiles and NMR spectra of doped Haldane chains at finite temperatures. 2000 , 62, 14116-14121		16
1420	Commensurate and incommensurate correlations in Haldane-gap antiferromagnets. 2000 , 62, 3778-3785		16
1419	Magnetic excitations in coupled Haldane spin chains near the quantum critical point. 2000 , 62, 8921-8930		66
1418	Quarks, gluons, and frustrated antiferromagnets. 2000 , 61,		6
1417	One-dimensional fermions with incommensuration. 2000 , 61, 9001-9013		9
1416	Magnetization of the S=2 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain near the critical magnetic field. 2000 , 62, 13832-13835		3
1415	High magnetic-field ESR in the Haldane spin chains NENP and NINO. 2000 , 61, 88-91		23
1414	Quantum phase transitions for the Haldane system in higher dimensions: A mixed-spin cluster expansion approach. 2000 , 61, 6133-6137		26
1413	Local magnetic structures induced by inhomogeneities of the lattice in S=1/2 bond-alternating chains and their response to a time-dependent magnetic field with noise. 2000 , 62, 9463-9471		11
1412	Effects of substituting the rare-earth ion R by nonmagnetic impurities in R ₂ BaNiO ₅ : Theory and numerical density-matrix renormalization-group results. 2000 , 61, 11487-11491		3

1411	Phase diagram of ferrimagnetic ladders with bond alternation. 2000 , 61, 343-348	22
1410	Ground State Phase Diagram of Frustrated $S = 1$ XXZ chains: Chiral Ordered Phases. 2000 , 69, 259-266	54
1409	ONE-DIMENSIONAL SPIN-ONE HEISENBERG ANTIFERROMAGNET WITH SINGLE-ION ANISOTROPY IN A MAGNETIC FIELD: SCHWINGER BOSON THEORY. 2000 , 14, 2561-2575	
1408	Chirally stabilized critical state in marginally coupled spin and doped systems. 2000 , 575, 439-484	7
1407	Crossover from $S=1/2$ to $S=1$ Haldane state in the ferromagnetic and antiferromagnetic alternating Heisenberg chain system $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHNH}_3\text{CuCl}_3$ observed with EPR at 24 GHz. 2000 , 62, 14279-14286	31
1406	High-frequency electron spin resonance in magnetic systems. 2000 , 12, R589-R614	28
1405	Quantum spin liquid: The Heisenberg antiferromagnet on the three-dimensional pyrochlore lattice. 2000 , 61, 1149-1159	110
1404	Quantum spin liquids. 2000 , 21, 499-510	73
1403	New alternating ferro- and antiferromagnetic one-dimensional complexes. Synthesis, characterization, crystal structure, and magnetic properties of. 2000 , 39, 396-400	61
1402	Heat Capacities of the $S = 1/2$ Two-Dimensional Heisenberg Antiferromagnet Bis(2-amino-5-chloropyridinium) Tetrabromocuprate(II) $[(5\text{CAP})_2\text{CuBr}_4]$ and Its Diamagnetic Analogue $[(5\text{CAP})_2\text{ZnBr}_4]$?. 2000 , 104, 9993-10000	46
1401	Specific heat of an $S=1/2$ Heisenberg ladder compound $\text{Cu}_2(\text{C}_5\text{H}_{12}\text{N}_2)_2\text{Cl}_4$ under magnetic fields. 2000 , 62, 1051-1057	37
1400	Modified Spin-wave Description of the Nuclear Spin Relaxation in Ferrimagnetic Heisenberg Chains. 2000 , 69, 2324-2330	12
1399	Direct determination of the single-ion anisotropy in a one-dimensional magnetic system by high-field EPR spectroscopy; synthesis, EPR, and X-ray structure of $\text{Ni}_x\text{Zn}_{1-x}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)(\text{dmiz})_2$. 2000 , 39, 159-64	38
1398	Fermi Liquids and Luttinger Liquids. 2000 , 9-81	9
1397	Quantum Number Fractionalization in Antiferromagnets. 2000 , 83-115	
1396	Syntheses, crystal structures, and magnetic properties of one-dimensional oxalato-bridged Co(II) , Ni(II) , and Cu(II) complexes with n -aminopyridine ($n = 2-4$) as terminal ligand. 2001 , 40, 5526-35	131
1395	Decoupling of the $S=1/2$ antiferromagnetic zig-zag ladder with anisotropy. 2001 , 63,	6
1394	Contractor renormalization group and the Haldane conjecture. 2001 , 63,	18

- 1393 Finite-size scaling studies of massive one-dimensional lattice models. **2001**, 64,
- 1392 Spectral and transport properties of quantum wires with bond disorder. **2001**, 607, 511-548 19
- 1391 Multiparticle states in the $S = 1$ chain system CsNiCl_3 . *Physical Review Letters*, **2001**, 87, 017201 7-4 34
- 1390 One-dimensional electronic states at surfaces. **2001**, 13, 11097-11113 98
- 1389 Bulk Magnetic Materials: Low-dimensional Systems. **2001**, 856-864 1
- 1388 Pressure Effects of an $S=1$ Heisenberg Antiferromagnetic Bond Alternating Chain. **2001**, 70, 1375-1379 2
- 1387 Optical Birefringence Measurements in Ferromagnetic and Antiferromagnetic Alternating Heisenberg Chains $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHNH}_3\text{CuCl}_3$. **2001**, 70, 2509-2512 6
- 1386 Low-Temperature Properties of Quasi-One-Dimensional Molecule-Based Ferromagnets. **2001**, 70, 1380-1389 6
- 1385 The $\text{CP}(n)$ model on noncommutative plane. **2001**, 498, 277-284 34
- 1384 Ferromagnetic $S=1$ chain formed by a square Ni_2S_2 motif in $\text{Ni}(\text{qt})_2$ ($\text{qt}=\text{quinoline-8-thiolate}$). Magnetic properties of related compounds. **2001**, 20, 1551-1555 8
- 1383 Persuading singlet ground states to order. **2001**, 20, 1735-1740
- 1382 Specific heat of spin-one-half frustrated Heisenberg ladder. **2001**, 283, 249-256 2
- 1381 Effects of the single-ion anisotropy and dimerization on 1D spin-1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain. **2001**, 291, 417-423 2
- 1380 Generalized antiferromagnetic Heisenberg spin ladders. **2001**, 305, 21-37 1
- 1379 Synthesis, characterisation, crystal structures, and magnetic properties of one-dimensional oxalato-bridged metal(II) complexes with 3-hydroxypyridine and isoquinoline. **2001**, 324, 141-149 50
- 1378 Spin-gap states of a periodic mixed spin chain. **2001**, 62, 377-380 2
- 1377 Interaction-round-a-face density-matrix renormalization-group method. **2001**, 142, 164-167 3
- 1376 Geometric derivation of nonlinear sigma model for the 1D antiferromagnet. **2001**, 64, 2195-2198

1375	Thermodynamics of the random antiferromagnetic spin-1 chain. 2001 , 226-230, 1300-1302		1
1374	Impurity-induced antiferromagnetic phase in a new Haldane-gap compound PbNi ₂ V ₂ O ₈ . 2001 , 226-230, 431-433		2
1373	Crossover from the Haldane state to the singlet dimer state in random alternating Heisenberg chains formed in (CH ₃) ₂ CHNH ₃ Cu(Cl _x Br _{1-x}) ₃ . 2001 , 226-230, 412-413		1
1372	INCOMMENSURATE STRUCTURE FACTOR IN A HOLE-DOPED SPIN-1 SYSTEM. 2001 , 15, 2535-2548		1
1371	Quantum and classical dynamics in mixed-spin one-dimensional antiferromagnets. 2001 , 13, R525-R536		25
1370	Bethe ansatz solvable multi-chain quantum systems. 2001 , 34, R21-R53		35
1369	Field-induced commensurate long-range order in the Haldane-gap system Ni(C ₅ H ₁₄ N ₂) ₂ N ₃ (ClO ₄). 2001 , 55, 868-873		15
1368	The field-induced gap due to four-spin exchange in a spin ladder. 2001 , 13, 7421-7428		11
1367	Effects of competing interactions on low-energy characteristics of a spin-1/2 cubic cluster. 2001 , 13, 11697-11706		
1366	Phase transitions in the one-dimensional spin-SJ ₁ J ₂ XY model. 2001 , 63,		35
1365	Random interactions and spin-glass thermodynamic transition in the hole-doped Haldane system Y _{2-x} CaxBaNiO ₅ . 2001 , 63,		7
1364	Cluster algorithms for general-S quantum spin systems. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2001 , 87, 047203	7.4	208
1363	Rigorous results for a hierarchy of generalized Heisenberg models. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2001 , 87, 127208	7.4	6
1362	Antiferromagnetic spin ladders effectively coupled by one-dimensional electron liquids. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2001 , 86, 1865-8	7.4	9
1361	Coordinate representation of the two-spinon wave function and spinon interaction in the Haldane-Shastry model. 2001 , 64,		20
1360	Zone-boundary excitations in coupled Haldane spin chain compounds PbNi ₂ V ₂ O ₈ and SrNi ₂ V ₂ O ₈ . 2001 , 64,		16
1359	Breakdown of the perturbative renormalization group for S _z ~1 random antiferromagnetic spin chains. 2001 , 63,		7
1358	Phase diagram of quantum systems: Heisenberg antiferromagnets. 2001 , 63,		12

1357	Low-energy properties of ferrimagnetic two-leg ladders: A Lanczos study. 2001 , 63,	12
1356	Field-induced long-range ordering in an S=1 quasi-one-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 2001 , 63,	43
1355	Field-induced transition of the Haldane antiferromagnets. 2001 , 89, 7195-7197	2
1354	Plaquette-singlet solid state and topological hidden order in a spin-1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg ladder. 2001 , 64,	52
1353	Investigation of a strong titanium alloy KS15-5-3 and the application to a high pressure apparatus for magnetization measurements. 2001 , 72, 1472	20
1352	Ground-state phase diagrams of frustrated spin-S XXZ chains: Chiral ordered phases. 2001 , 63,	76
1351	Universal relation between the dispersion curve and the ground-state correlation length in one-dimensional antiferromagnetic quantum spin systems. 2001 , 64,	10
1350	Integrable sigma models with \mathbb{Z}_2 2001 , 63,	32
1349	Appearance of a gapless phase over the intermediate region between the Haldane phase and the singlet dimer phase in random alternating Heisenberg chains $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHNH}_3\text{Cu}(\text{ClxBr}_{1-x})_3$. 2001 , 63,	37
1348	Magnetization plateaus and Luttinger liquid behavior in XXZ chains with superlattice structure. 2001 , 65,	10
1347	String order in spin liquid phases of spin ladders. 2001 , 63,	47
1346	Quantum skyrmions and the destruction of long-range antiferromagnetic order in the high-Tc superconductors $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{CuO}_4$ and $\text{YBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{6+x}$. 2001 , 64,	25
1345	Phase diagram of the frustrated two-leg ladder model. 2001 , 63,	37
1344	Haldane-gap excitations in the low-Hc one-dimensional quantum antiferromagnet $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_5\text{D}_{14}\text{N}_2)_2\text{N}_3(\text{PF}_6)$. 2001 , 63,	42
1343	Thermodynamics of trapped interacting bosons in one dimension. 2001 , 42, 765	
1342	Temperature evolution of the quantum gap in CsNiCl_3 . 2001 , 63,	21
1341	Low-energy properties and magnetization plateaus in a two-leg mixed spin ladder. 2001 , 64,	8
1340	Magnetization measurement on the S=1 quasi-one-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_{14}\text{N}_2)_2\text{N}_3(\text{PF}_6)$. 2001 , 89, 7338-7340	4

1339	Critical dynamics of singlet excitations in a frustrated spin system. 2001 , 63,		25
1338	Weak mid-gap spin susceptibility anomaly of LiVGe ₂ O ₆ with nonmagnetic impurities. 2001 , 63,		5
1337	Influence of the dipolar interaction on phase diagram, magnons, and magnetization in quasi-one-dimensional antiferromagnets on a hexagonal lattice. 2001 , 63,		3
1336	Field-induced three- and two-dimensional freezing in a quantum spin liquid. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2001 , 86, 1618-21	7.4	40
1335	High-field and high-frequency ESR study of the Haldane state formed in the ferromagnetic and antiferromagnetic alternating Heisenberg chain system (CH ₃) ₂ CHNH ₃ CuCl ₃ . 2001 , 63,		24
1334	Spin-Peierls transition of the first order in S=1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains. 2001 , 64,		5
1333	Elementary excitations in the spin-tube and spin-orbit models. 2001 , 64,		11
1332	Antiferromagnetic integer-spin chains in a staggered magnetic field: Approaching the thermodynamic limit through the infinite-size density-matrix renormalization group. 2001 , 64,		8
1331	Continuum in the spin-excitation spectrum of a haldane chain observed by neutron scattering in CsNiCl ₃ . <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2001 , 87, 017202	7.4	54
1330	9.12.4.1 Static critical behaviour. 349-402		
1329	Spin correlation and discrete symmetry in spinor Bose-Einstein condensates. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2001 , 87, 080401	7.4	127
1328	Permutation-symmetric multicritical points in random antiferromagnetic spin chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2002 , 89, 277203	7.4	33
1327	Phase diagram and magnetization plateaus in the SU(4) spin ladder with rung anisotropy. 2002 , 66,		3
1326	Lattice pseudospin model for $\nu = 1$ quantum Hall bilayers. 2002 , 66,		32
1325	Magnetic phase transition induced by bond randomness in mixed alternating Heisenberg chains (CH ₃) ₂ CHNH ₃ Cu(Cl _x Br _{1-x}) ₃ observed by magnetization process. 2002 , 66,		28
1324	Phase structure and universality in two-dimensional disordered quantum antiferromagnets. 2002 , 65,		14
1323	Doping dependence of the spin gap in a two-leg ladder. 2002 , 66,		1
1322	Electron paramagnetic resonance with parallel pumping in quantum spin chains with field-induced spin gap. 2002 , 66,		1

1321	Spectroscopic investigation of the electronic structure of the hole-doped one-dimensional cuprates Ca ₂ CuO ₃ and Sr ₂ CuO ₃ . 2002 , 65,	6
1320	Field-induced transition in the S=1 antiferromagnetic chain with single-ion anisotropy in a transverse magnetic field. 2002 , 66,	11
1319	Evolution of spin excitations in a gapped antiferromagnet from the quantum to the high-temperature limit. 2002 , 66,	13
1318	Griffiths effects in random Heisenberg antiferromagnetic S=1 chains. 2002 , 66,	21
1317	Redistribution of spectral weight in Haldane chains doped with spin-1/2 moments. 2002 , 65,	3
1316	Boundary defects in integrable quantum spin ladders. 2002 , 65,	2
1315	Generalized two-leg Hubbard ladder at half filling: Phase diagram and quantum criticalities. 2002 , 66,	49
1314	Solitons in a Grassmannian \mathbb{CP}^1 model coupled to a Chern-Simons term. 2002 , 66,	2
1313	Effect of vacancy doping on the Haldane spin-liquid state in PbNi ₂ −xMgxV ₂ O ₈ . 2002 , 65,	11
1312	Topological effects in short antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains. 2002 , 65,	17
1311	Critical dynamics of singlet and triplet excitations in strongly frustrated spin systems. 2002 , 66,	24
1310	Spin reduction transition in spin-1/2 random Heisenberg chains. 2002 , 66,	39
1309	Field theoretical study of a spin-1/2 ladder with unequal chain exchanges. 2002 , 65,	15
1308	Self-adapting method for the localization of quantum critical points using quantum Monte Carlo techniques. 2002 , 65,	3
1307	Continuum spin excitations in S=1 one-dimensional antiferromagnet. 2002 , 91, 8390	3
1306	Microscopic model for a class of mixed-spin quantum antiferromagnets. 2002 , 65,	7
1305	Impurity-induced antiferromagnetic order in the Haldane-gap compound PbNi ₂ −xMgxV ₂ O ₈ (x=0.24). 2002 , 66,	20
1304	Pressure effects on an S=1/2 Heisenberg two-leg ladder antiferromagnet Cu ₂ (C ₅ H ₁₂ N ₂) ₂ Cl ₄ . 2002 , 65,	17

1303	Magnetization and dimerization profiles of the cut two-leg spin ladder. 2002 , 65,	34
1302	SUM(2)U(1) gauge symmetry in high-Tc superconductivity. 2002 , 65,	1
1301	Order parameter to characterize valence-bond-solid states in quantum spin chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2002 , 89, 077204	7-4 64
1300	Properties of Haldane excitations and multiparticle states in the antiferromagnetic spin-1 chain compound CsNiCl ₃ . 2002 , 66,	32
1299	Model exact low-lying states and spin dynamics in ferric wheels: Fe ₆ to Fe ₁₂ . 2002 , 66,	7
1298	Magnetization process for a quasi-one-dimensional S=1 antiferromagnet. 2002 , 65,	10
1297	Competing order in the mixed state of high-temperature superconductors. 2002 , 66,	67
1296	Paramagnetic and antiferromagnetic resonances in the diamagnetically diluted Haldane magnet PbNi ₂ V ₂ O ₈ . 2002 , 65,	23
1295	Magnetization reversal through soliton flip in a biquadratic ferromagnet with varying exchange interactions. 2002 , 66,	58
1294	Modified spin-wave study of random antiferromagnetic-ferromagnetic spin chains. 2002 , 66,	8
1293	Electronic and magnetic structure of CsV ₂ O ₅ . 2002 , 65,	15
1292	Low-lying excitations and magnetization process of coupled tetrahedral systems. 2002 , 66,	30
1291	Magnetic anomalies in the spin-chain system Sr ₃ Cu _{1-x} Zn _x IrO ₆ . 2002 , 65,	16
1290	Temperature dependence of single particle excitations in a S=1 chain: Exact diagonalization calculations compared to neutron scattering experiments. 2002 , 66,	2
1289	Coordinate representation of the one-spinon one-holon wave function and spinon-holon interaction. 2002 , 65,	8
1288	Charge density wave formation in the low-temperature-tetragonal phase of cuprates. 2002 , 65,	9
1287	Thermodynamics of strongly disordered spin ladders. 2002 , 65,	11
1286	Universality class of an S=12 quantum spin ladder system with four-spin exchange. 2002 , 65,	24

- 1285 Field-induced gap in the spin-1/2 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain: A density-matrix renormalization-group study. **2002**, 65, 19
- 1284 Spin-Peierls transition in CuGeO₃ and impurity-induced ordered phases in low-dimensional spin-gap systems. **2002**, 14, R195-R237 36
- 1283 THERMODYNAMIC STUDIES OF THE FIELD-INDUCED GAP IN THE QUASI-ONE-DIMENSIONAL $S = 1/2$ ANTIFERROMAGNET Yb₄As₃. **2002**, 16, 3018-3023
- 1282 Schwinger-boson mean-field theory of the mixed-spin antiferromagnet L₂BaNiO₅. **2002**, 14, 8563-8571 1
- 1281 On the energy spectrum of a spin lattice formed by a finite number of coupled spin-1/2 XY chains. **2002**, 14, 8025-8032
- 1280 Fermionic Description of Spin-Gap States of Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Ladders in a Magnetic Field. **2002**, 71, 1607-1608 4
- 1279 Re-Entrant Quantum Phase Transitions in Antiferromagnetic Spin-1 Ladders. **2002**, 71, 1250-1253 2
- 1278 Exact ground states of spin-2 chains. **2002**, 59, 889-895 13
- 1277 Ground state properties of $S = 1$ antiferromagnetic chain systems studied by ESR. **2002**, 100, 1489-1495 2
- 1276 Spin dynamics of the $S = 1/2$ antiferromagnetic zig-zag ladder with anisotropy. **2002**, 14, 591-604 3
- 1275 HEISENBERG INTEGER SPIN CHAINS IN A UNIFORM MAGNETIC FIELD. **2002**, 16, 1363-1379 9
- 1274 Quantum magnetization plateaux of an anisotropic ferrimagnetic spin chain. **2002**, 65, 49
- 1273 Magnetic properties of exactly solvable doubly decorated Ising-Heisenberg planar models. **2002**, 66, 26
- 1272 Impurity-induced antiferromagnetic phase in a doped Haldane system Pb(Ni_{1-x}Mg_x)₂V₂O₈. **2002**, 66, 24
- 1271 Synthesis, crystal structures and magnetic properties of 1D polymeric [MnIII(salen)N₃] and [MnIII(salen)Ag(CN)₂] complexes. **2002**, 26, 1025-1028 81
- 1270 Tailoring magnetism in artificially structured materials: the new frontier. **2002**, 500, 300-322 123
- 1269 Ground-State Phase Diagram of Frustrated Antiferromagnetic $S = 1$ Chain with Uniaxial Single-Ion-Type Anisotropy. **2002**, 71, 319-325 12
- 1268 Dynamics of the quantum one-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet with spin $S=1$ at low temperature. **2002**, 241, 315-326 14

- 1267 Effect of Single-Ion Anisotropy on $S = 1$ Heisenberg Antiferromagnetic Chain in Schwinger Boson Mean-Field Theory. **2002**, 229, 1233-1240 4
- 1266 Microscopic Theory of the Two-Dimensional Quantum Antiferromagnet in a Paramagnetic Phase. **2002**, 298, 186-209 1
- 1265 Thermodynamic properties of $[\text{Cu II}(\text{en})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})][\text{Cu II}(\text{en})_2\text{Ni}_2\text{Cu I}_2(\text{CN})_{10}]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ $S=1/2$ magnet with a layered crystal structure. **2002**, 52, A289-A292
- 1264 Single-ion anisotropy in the $S=1$ Haldane system $(\text{CH}_3)_4\text{N}[\text{Ni}(\text{NO}_2)_3]$. **2002**, 52, A293-A296
- 1263 The variational symmetries and conservation laws in classical theory of Heisenberg (anti)ferromagnet. **2002**, 292, 325-334 8
- 1262 Quasi-one-dimensional Haldane gap systems with single-ion anisotropy. **2002**, 296, 243-249 7
- 1261 Effect of a staggered magnetic field on the $S=1$ Haldane chain with single-ion anisotropy. **2002**, 302, 48-54
- 1260 Nonlinear dynamics of the classical isotropic Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chain: The sigma model sector and the kink sector. **2002**, 303, 273-278 2
- 1259 Exact solution of anisotropic antiferromagnetic alternating Heisenberg Ising spin chain. **2002**, 121, 687-690 13
- 1258 First-order spin-Peierls transition in $S=1$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains. **2002**, 63, 1451-1454 3
- 1257 Frustration-induced phase transitions in the spin- S orthogonal-dimer chain. **2002**, 65, 16
- 1256 On $(c = 1)$ critical phases in anisotropic spin-1 chains. **2003**, 35, 465-473 45
- 1255 Thermodynamic properties of an alternating-spin $(1/2, 1)$ two-leg ladder. **2003**, 37, 169-175 1
- 1254 Nickel. **2003**, 247-554 31
- 1253 Heisenberg magnetic chain with single-ion easy-plane anisotropy: Hubbard operators approach. **2003**, 260, 141-145 1
- 1252 The properties of one-dimensional spin- S ($S \geq 1$) antiferromagnetic Ising chain with single-ion anisotropy. **2003**, 262, 258-263 34
- 1251 Evolution of topological features in finite antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains. **2003**, 317, 135-139 2
- 1250 Spin singlet mott states and evidence for spin singlet quantum condensates of spin-one bosons in lattices. **2003**, 308, 692-738 45

- 1249 Synthesis, structural characterisation and magnetic behaviour of two new 1-D trans-(Γ ,3-N3)nickel(II) compounds. Observation of magnetic transition at 288 and 137 K and determination of the Haldane gap for the trans- $\{(\Gamma,3-N3)[Ni(\text{meso-cth})]\}_n(\text{ClO}_4)_n$ compound. **2003**, 344, 133-142 13
- 1248 Spin polarization in fractional quantum Hall effect. **2003**, 532-535, 567-575 8
- 1247 ^{13}C NMR on the $S=1/2$ antiferromagnetically coupled spin chain compound $[\text{PM}[\text{Cu}(\text{NO}_3)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]_n$ (PM=pyrimidine). **2003**, 22, 2273-2276 4
- 1246 Some basic aspects of quantum phase transitions. **2003**, 379, 1-67 26
- 1245 Interpretation of experimental results of spin chains by means of small spin ring theory. **2003**, 327, 491-500 4
- 1244 Magnetization process in mixed magnetic chains $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHNH}_3\text{Cu}(\text{Cl}_x\text{Br}_{1-x})_3$ over the gapless phase induced by bond randomness. **2003**, 329-333, 969-970
- 1243 Specific heat of $S=1$ quasi-1D antiferromagnet NDMAP in magnetic fields. **2003**, 329-333, 975-976 3
- 1242 Magnetization process of an $S=1$ antiferromagnetic bond alternating chain at 0.1K. **2003**, 329-333, 994-995
- 1241 Magnetic properties of defects in spin-gap magnets. **2003**, 77, 442-450 1
- 1240 Existence of a magnetization plateau in a class of exactly solvable Ising-Heisenberg chains. **2003**, 15, 4519-4534 29
- 1239 Phase diagrams of spin ladders with ferromagnetic legs. **2003**, 67, 39
- 1238 Magnetization transport and quantized spin conductance. *Physical Review Letters*, **2003**, 90, 167204 7.4 187
- 1237 Cyano-bridged homometallic 1-D and bimetallic 2-D assemblies: synthesis, structures, and magnetic properties of $[\text{Ni}(\text{baepn})(\text{CN})]_n(\text{ClO}_4)_n$ and $[\text{Ni}(\text{baepn})]_2\text{n}[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})(6)]_n(\text{H}_2\text{O})_8\text{n}$. **2003**, 42, 2983-7 19
- 1236 Structure and physical properties of 1D magnetic chalcogenide, jamesonite ($\text{FePb}_4\text{Sb}_6\text{S}_{14}$). **2003**, 42, 7830-8 46
- 1235 Nonlinear sigma model method for the J_1 - J_2 Heisenberg model: disordered ground state with plaquette symmetry. *Physical Review Letters*, **2003**, 91, 197202 7.4 44
- 1234 BiCu_2VO_6 : A new narrow-band spin-gap material. **2003**, 63, 757-763 13
- 1233 Integrability and soliton in a classical one-dimensional site-dependent biquadratic Heisenberg spin chain and the effect of nonlinear inhomogeneity. **2003**, 36, 10471-10492 57
- 1232 Magnetic properties of $\text{Cu}_6\text{Ge}_6\text{O}_{18}\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($x=0\bar{B}$): A compound of $S=1/2$ Heisenberg competing antiferromagnetic chains coupled by interchain interaction. **2003**, 68, 10

1231	Detection of magnetic order in the $S=1$ chain compound LiVGe_2O_6 using implanted spin-polarized muons. 2003 , 67,		17
1230	Néel order in a spatially anisotropic Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 2003 , 67,		7
1229	Quantum numbers for relative ground states of antiferromagnetic Heisenberg spin rings. 2003 , 68,		41
1228	Effective field theory for the $S=1$ quantum nematic. 2003 , 68,		75
1227	Dynamical structure factors of $S=1$ bond-alternating Heisenberg chains. 2003 , 68,		5
1226	High-field magnetization study of the $S=12$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain $[\text{PMCu}(\text{NO}_3)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]_n$ with a field-induced gap. 2003 , 68,		25
1225	Quantum antiferromagnetism in quasicrystals. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2003 , 90, 177205	7.4	56
1224	Nonlocal topological order in antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2003 , 90, 067202	7.4	22
1223	Lattice gauge theory with baryons at strong coupling. 2003 , 68,		9
1222	Successive valence-bond-state transitions in quantum mixed spin chains. 2003 , 67,		5
1221	Interedge tunneling in quantum Hall line junctions. 2003 , 67,		25
1220	High-resolution spectral study of Er^{3+} crystal-field levels and magnetic ordering in $(\text{Er}_x\text{Y}_{1-x})_2\text{BaNiO}_5$ chain compounds. 2003 , 68,		26
1219	Alternating spin-1/spin-12 sites in a diamond lattice: Ground state and excitations. 2003 , 67,		12
1218	String order in half-integer-spin antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2003 , 91, 087204	7.4	11
1217	Massive triplet excitations in a magnetized anisotropic Haldane spin chain. 2003 , 68,		35
1216	Luttinger liquid behavior in spin chains with a magnetic field. 2003 , 68,		28
1215	Staggered dimer order and criticality in an $S=12$ quantum spin ladder system with four-spin exchange. 2003 , 68,		22
1214	Thermal transport in one-dimensional spin gap systems. 2003 , 67,		63

1213	Ground-state phase diagram of $S=1$ XXZ chains with uniaxial single-ion-type anisotropy. 2003 , 67,	169
1212	Structure of end states for a Haldane spin chain. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2003 , 90, 087202	7-4 36
1211	Evaluation of the low-lying energy spectrum of magnetic Keplerate molecules using the density-matrix renormalization group technique. 2003 , 67,	37
1210	Exact results of the ground state and excitation properties of a two-component interacting Bose system. 2003 , 61, 368-374	52
1209	ONE AND QUASI-ONE DIMENSIONAL SPIN SYSTEMS. 2003 , 18, 2329-2336	1
1208	Quantum Spin Nematic States in Bose-Einstein Condensates. 2003 , 17, 2643-2698	54
1207	The effect of spatial confinement on magnetism: films, stripes and dots of Fe on Cu(111). 2003 , 15, R1-R30	51
1206	Magnetic ordering phenomena and dynamic fluctuations in cuprate superconductors and insulating nickelates. 2003 , 15, 379-496	2
1205	The thermodynamics of the anisotropic spin-SXXZ chain in the high-temperature region. 2003 , 15, 8527-8541	3
1204	Schwinger-boson mean-field method for an alternating-spin (1/2, 1) two-leg ladder. 2003 , 15, 915-923	2
1203	Magnetization Process of an $S=1/2$ Tetramer Chain with Ferromagnetic/Ferromagnetic/Antiferromagnetic/Antiferromagnetic Bond Alternating Interactions. 2003 , 72, 943-946	17
1202	On the spin-fermion connection. 2003 , 36, L503-L508	6
1201	The possibility of gapless excitations in antiferromagnetic spin chains with long-range interactions. 2003 , 36, L599-L604	2
1200	Spin-one bosons in low-dimensional Mott insulating states. 2003 , 63, 505-511	16
1199	Spin-Wave Description of Haldane-Gap Antiferromagnets. 2003 , 72, 769-772	13
1198	Magnetism from the Molecular to the Nanoscale. 2003 , 779-813	1
1197	Pressure Effects on an $S=1$ Haldane Compound $\text{Ni}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_{14}\text{N}_2)_2\text{N}_3(\text{PF}_6)$. 2003 , 72, 399-404	5
1196	Observation of a transient magnetization plateau in a quantum antiferromagnet on the Kagomé lattice. 2004 , 65, 705-711	51

1195	Orbital-controlled magnetic transition between gapful and gapless phases in the Haldane system with t _{2g} -orbital degeneracy. 2004 , 70,	2
1194	Non-Abelian Berry phase and Chern numbers in higher spin-pairing condensates. 2004 , 69,	14
1193	Topological spin pumps: The effect of spin rotation on quantum pumps. 2004 , 70,	20
1192	Variational Monte Carlo study of a spin one quantum antiferromagnet on a fractal lattice. 2004 , 95, 6992-6994	
1191	Dynamics of an anisotropic Haldane antiferromagnet in a strong magnetic field. 2004 , 69,	28
1190	Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg spin-1 chain: Magnetic susceptibility of the Haldane chain described using scaling. 2004 , 70,	15
1189	Upward renormalization of the antiferromagnetic mode in the paramagnetic phase of CsMnBr ₃ . 2004 , 70,	1
1188	Spin-s wave functions with algebraic order. 2004 , 70,	3
1187	Berry's phases of ground states of interacting spin-one bosons: Chains of monopoles and monosegments. 2004 , 70,	4
1186	Mass spectrum of the two-dimensional O(3) sigma model with a theta term. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2004 , 92, 021601	7.4 40
1185	Magnetically stabilized nematic order: Three-dimensional bipartite optical lattices. 2004 , 70,	22
1184	Disorder-induced phases in higher-spin antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains. 2004 , 69,	14
1183	Geometry and the hidden order of Luttinger liquids: The universality of squeezed space. 2004 , 70,	46
1182	Spin waves in antiferromagnetic spin chains with long-range interactions. 2004 , 69,	19
1181	Thermal and magnetic properties of spin-1 magnetic chain compounds with large single-ion and in-plane anisotropies. 2004 , 70,	15
1180	Antiferromagnetic sawtooth chain with spin-1/2 and spin-1 sites. 2004 , 69,	17
1179	High-field magnetization of S=1 antiferromagnetic bond-alternating chain compounds. 2004 , 69,	34
1178	Cumulant expansion for ferrimagnetic spin (S ₁ ,s ₂) systems. 2004 , 70,	6

1177	Multiscale topological structures in quantum spin chains. 2004 , 70,			6
1176	Comparison of S=0 and S=12 impurities in the Haldane chain compound Y ₂ BaNiO ₅ . 2004 , 69,			32
1175	Distribution of exchange energy in a bond-alternating S=1 quantum spin chain. 2004 , 69,			15
1174	An electron spin resonance study of magnetic excitations in the quantum antiferromagnet Ni(C ₅ H ₁₄ N ₂) ₂ N ₃ (PF ₆). 2004 , 95, 7543-7544			0
1173	Critical line of the SU(2) spin-gap transition in the one-dimensional t-J model. 2004 , 16, 4245-4250			9
1172	PERMUTATION GROUP APPROACH TO THE ONE-DIMENSIONAL XXX HEISENBERG OPEN SPIN-1/2 CHAINS. 2004 , 15, 247-265			1
1171	Physics in high magnetic fields. 2004 , 67, 1995-2052			32
1170	Hydrothermal synthesis, characterization and magnetic properties of NaVGe ₂ O ₆ and LiVGe ₂ O ₆ . 2004 , 39, 1557-1567			12
1169	Investigation of quantum phase transitions using multi-target DMRG methods. 2004 , 41, 503-516			28
1168	Entanglement in a valence-bond solid state. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2004 , 93, 227203	7.4		109
1167	Bohr-Sommerfeld quantization of spin Hamiltonians. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2004 , 92, 010401	7.4		22
1166	X-Band ESR and 51V NMR study of the Haldane system PbNi ₂ Mg _x V ₂ O ₈ . 2004 , 27, 289-295			
1165	Field-induced order in anisotropic Haldane spin chain. 2004 , 345, 128-131			1
1164	Spinons in a strongly correlated copper oxide chain. 2004 , 350, E249-E252			
1163	Spin dynamics in the S=1 bond-alternating antiferromagnetic chain compound NTENP. 2004 , 350, 66-68			3
1162	Characterization of quasi-one-dimensional S=1/2 Heisenberg antiferromagnets Sr ₂ Cu(PO ₄) ₂ and Ba ₂ Cu(PO ₄) ₂ with magnetic susceptibility, specific heat, and thermal analysis. 2004 , 177, 883-888			32
1161	Relations of crystal structure to magnetic properties in the quasi-one-dimensional compound PbNi _{1.88} Mg _{0.12} V ₂ O ₈ . 2004 , 177, 2404-2414			5
1160	One-Dimensional Magnetism in New, Layered Structures: Piperazine-Linked Copper and Nickel Oxalate Chains. 2004 , 2004, 1007-1013			30

1159	Hydrothermal Synthesis, Structure and Magnetic Properties of a One-Dimensional Iron Arsenate, $1[\text{NH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NH}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{NH}_3][\text{Fe}_2\text{F}_4(\text{HAsO}_4)_2]$. 2004 , 2004, 3846-3851		11
1158	Self-consistent mean-field theory for spin 1 and spin ferrimagnetic chain. 2004 , 349, 1-9		12
1157	Magnetic field effects on an organic $S=12$ alternating linear Heisenberg antiferromagnet F5PNN. 2004 , 272-276, 872-873		2
1156	Experimental study of $\text{MnCl}_3(\text{C}_{12}\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)$ an $S=2$ Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chain. 2004 , 272-276, 874-875		2
1155	Spinless fermions versus spin waves in describing antiferromagnetic Heisenberg ladders. 2004 , 272-276, 269-270		
1154	Magnetic properties of $S=1$ antiferromagnetic chains with bond alternation. 2004 , 272-276, 876-877		6
1153	NDMAP: the best material to study the Haldane's prediction. 2004 , 65, 51-54		5
1152	The gauged $O(3)$ sigma model: Schrödinger representation and Hamilton-Jacobi formulation. 2004 , 311, 417-430		12
1151	Magnetic Properties of One-Dimensional Ferrimagnetic Mixed $(1,3/2)$ Spin Chain with Single-Ion Anisotropy. 2004 , 21, 2289-2291		11
1150	Implementation of spin Hamiltonians in optical lattices. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2004 , 93, 250405	7.4	189
1149	Synthesis and characterization of a magnetic semiconductor Na_2RuO_4 containing one-dimensional chains of $\text{Ru}(6+)$. 2004 , 43, 5-7		23
1148	Explicit Gauge Fixing for Degenerate Multiplets: A Generic Setup for Topological Orders. 2004 , 73, 2604-2607		60
1147	Lieb-Schultz-Mattis in higher dimensions. 2004 , 69,		370
1146	Thermal and magnetic properties of integrable spin-1 and spin-3/2 chains with applications to real compounds. 2004 , 2004, P10017		11
1145	Organic and molecular magnets. 2004 , 16, R771-R828		230
1144	Molecular magnetism. 2004 , 155-194		23
1143	Diverging entanglement length in gapped quantum spin systems. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2004 , 92, 087204		296
1142	Spin wave analysis of heisenberg magnets in restricted geometries. 2004 , 195-226		4

1141	Semiclassical particle spectrum of double sine-Gordon model. 2004 , 687, 189-219	35
1140	D-theory: field quantization by dimensional reduction of discrete variables. 2004 , 693, 149-175	33
1139	Haldane-gap chains in a magnetic field. 2004 , 2004, P12006	17
1138	Two-dimensional gapless spin liquids in frustrated SU(N) quantum magnets. 2004 , 6, 160-160	22
1137	Effects of Hund's Coupling on Oxygen 1sX-ray Absorption and Resonant X-ray Emission in One-dimensional Nickelates. 2004 , 73, 1681-1684	3
1136	Static and Dynamic Properties of Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Ladders: Fermionic versus Bosonic Approaches. 2004 , 73, 549-552	5
1135	Nuclear Magnetic Relaxation in the Haldane-Gap Antiferromagnet Ni(C ₂ H ₈ N ₂) ₂ NO ₂ (ClO ₄). 2004 , 73, 822-825	3
1134	Fermionic versus bosonic descriptions of one-dimensional spin-gapped antiferromagnets. 2005 , 31, 740-747	12
1133	Particle content of the nonlinear sigma model with a \mathbb{Z} -term: a lattice model investigation. 2005 , 2005, L02004	3
1132	On the sequence of quantum (meta)magnetic transitions in Ising antiferromagnets with single-ion anisotropy. 2005 , 31, 619-622	5
1131	Hole-induced Novel Spin State within Haldane Gap in Nd _{2-x} CaxBaNiO ₅ . 2005 , 74, 267-270	2
1130	Low-lying magnon excitations in integer-spin ladders and tubes. 2005 , 66, 1454-1457	3
1129	Quantum phase transitions of spin chiral nanotubes. 2005 , 29, 660-663	6
1128	Effects of edges in spin-1/2 bond-alternating Heisenberg chains: matrix-product variational approach. 2005 , 334, 220-225	2
1127	Topological scaling behavior in antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains with half-integer spin $S > 1/2$. 2005 , 335, 251-257	
1126	Effects of disorder in two-dimensional quantum antiferromagnets. 2005 , 346, 121-127	
1125	Spin gap in a spiral staircase model. 2005 , 359-361, 1406-1408	5
1124	Sum rules for four-spinon dynamic structure factor in XXX model. 2005 , 369, 196-208	2

1123	The antiferromagnetic/paramagnetic transition in mixed-spin compounds R ₂ BaNiO ₅ . 2005 , 44, 439-445	5
1122	Spin gap in low-dimensional magnets (Review). 2005 , 31, 203-223	45
1121	Mesoscopic antiferromagnets: statics, dynamics, and quantum tunneling (Review). 2005 , 31, 635-667	44
1120	Quantum analogue of the spin-flop transition for a spin pair. 2005 , 81, 321-325	1
1119	Stark structure and exchange splittings of Nd ³⁺ ion levels in chain nickelate Nd ₂ BaNiO ₅ . 2005 , 47, 1497	11
1118	Study of the 2-d models at and β 2005 , 140, 805-807	
1117	Quantum Nonlinear Sigma Model with a Damping Term; Finite Temperature Renormalization Group Analysis. 2005 , 18, 561-565	
1116	Field-induced effects in the S = 1 two-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 2005 , 242, 2138-2143	2
1115	One-dimensional XY antiferromagnetic Heisenberg model with nearest and next nearest neighbour exchange interactions. 2005 , 242, 2530-2539	1
1114	Synchrotron X-Ray Diffraction Studies of Magnetic Materials under Extreme Conditions. 2005 , 71, CC7-CC13	8
1113	Magnetic properties of J_{12} quantum Heisenberg chains with spin S = 1/2, 1, 3/2 and 2 in a magnetic field. 2005 , 17, 6081-6094	21
1112	Novel Alternating Dimer Chain System (CH ₃) ₂ NH ₂ CuCl ₃ Studied by X-ray Structural Analyses and Magnetization Process. 2005 , 74, 2683-2686	22
1111	Entanglement in dimerized and frustrated spin-one Heisenberg chains. 2005 , 7, 83-83	22
1110	Muon spin rotation investigation of the S = 1/2 triangular lattice LiNiO ₂ . 2005 , 17, 1341-1350	16
1109	Ground-state phases in spin-crossover chains. 2005 , 71,	7
1108	Thermodynamic properties of a tetramer Ising-Heisenberg bond-alternating chain as a model system for Cu(3-chloropyridine) ₂ (N ₃) ₂ . 2005 , 72,	41
1107	Study of one-dimensional nature of S = 1 (Sr,Ba) ₂ Cu(PO ₄) ₂ and BaCuP ₂ O ₇ via P ₃₁ NMR. 2005 , 71,	48
1106	Probable absence of a quadrupolar spin-nematic phase in the bilinear-biquadratic spin-1 chain. 2005 , 72,	55

1105	Spin gap in chains with hidden symmetries. 2005 , 71,		14
1104	V51 NMR study of the quasi-one-dimensional alternating chain compound BaCu ₂ V ₂ O ₈ . 2005 , 71,		27
1103	Numerical evidence of a spin-1/2 chain approaching a spin-1 chain. 2005 , 71,		17
1102	General topological features and instanton vacuum in quantum Hall and spin liquids. 2005 , 72,		13
1101	Field-controlled phase separation at the impurity-induced magnetic ordering in the spin-Peierls Magnet CuGeO ₃ . <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2005 , 94, 057205	7-4	7
1100	Study of CP(N-1) theta-vacua by cluster simulation of SU(N) quantum spin ladders. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2005 , 94, 010603	7-4	23
1099	Giant spin canting in the S=1/2 antiferromagnetic chain [CuPM(NO ₃) ₂ (H ₂ O) ₂] _n observed by ¹³ C-NMR. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2005 , 94, 057204	7-4	28
1098	Multiple-spin exchange models on the checkerboard lattice with an exact two-fold degenerate Shastry-Sutherland ground state. 2005 , 71,		4
1097	Mott transition in the one-dimensional SU(n) Hubbard model. 2005 , 71,		15
1096	Entanglement in a spin-s antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain. 2005 , 72,		18
1095	Long-range order in gapped magnetic systems induced by Bose-Einstein condensation. 2005 , 71,		84
1094	Thermal and magnetic properties of the spin-chain material Pr ₃ RuO ₇ . 2005 , 72,		3
1093	Universality classes of diagonal quantum spin ladders. 2005 , 72,		11
1092	Dynamics of weakly coupled random antiferromagnetic quantum spin chains. 2005 , 72,		5
1091	Néel order in a spatially anisotropic Heisenberg antiferromagnet with single-ion anisotropy. 2005 , 72,		3
1090	Phase diagram of S=12 two-leg XXZ spin-ladder systems. 2005 , 72,		33
1089	Half-filled lowest Landau level on a thin torus. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2005 , 94, 026802	7-4	88
1088	Spin excitations in an anisotropic bond-alternating quantum s = 1 chain in a magnetic field: contrast to haldane spin chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2005 , 94, 177202	7-4	37

1087	Exact ground states for spin-1 systems with spin-orbital coupling. 2005, 72,		1
1086	Anisotropic pyrochlores and the global phase diagram of the checkerboard antiferromagnet. 2005, 72,		62
1085	High-field phase diagram of the Haldane-gap antiferromagnet Ni(C ₅ H ₁₄ N ₂) ₂ N ₃ (PF ₆). 2005, 71,		28
1084	Criticality of the uniform magnetic order in a ferromagnetic-antiferromagnetic random alternating quantum spin chain. 2005, 71,		17
1083	Disorder-induced phases in the S=1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain. 2005, 72,		11
1082	Magnetic soliton and soliton collisions of spinor Bose-Einstein condensates in an optical lattice. 2005, 71,		58
1081	Localizable entanglement. 2005, 71,		158
1080	Low-energy properties of two-leg spin-1 antiferromagnetic ladders with commensurate external fields and their extensions. 2005, 71,		10
1079	N-leg integer-spin ladders and tubes in commensurate external fields: Nonlinear sigma model approach. 2005, 72,		16
1078	Quantum nonlinear sigma model for arbitrary spin Heisenberg antiferromagnets. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2005, 95, 167205	7.4	3
1077	Midgap states in antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains with a staggered field. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2005, 94, 217207	7.4	22
1076	Quantum interference of electrons in a ring: tuning of the geometrical phase. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2005, 95, 226803	7.4	25
1075	Specific heat study of an S = 1/2 alternating Heisenberg chain system: FSPNN in a magnetic field. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2005, 94, 037203	7.4	26
1074	Energy structure of a finite Haldane chain in Y ₂ BaNi _{0.96} Mg _{0.04} O ₅ studied by high field electron spin resonance. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2005, 95, 117202	7.4	19
1073	ON THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SIGMA MODELS AND SPIN CHAINS. 2005, 19, 4449-4465		2
1072	On modulational instability of nonlinear waves in 1D ferromagnetic spin chains. 2005, 17, 3083-3112		19
1071	Néel temperature of quasi-low-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnets. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2005, 94, 217201	7.4	185
1070	Optical study of orbital excitations in transition-metal oxides. 2005, 7, 144-144		49

1069	Quantum anisotropic Heisenberg chains with superlattice structure: A DMRG study. 2005 , 71,	16
1068	Disorder-driven non-Fermi liquid behaviour of correlated electrons. 2005 , 68, 2337-2408	167
1067	Magnetic and Thermal Behaviour of One-Dimensional Antiferromagnetic Spin-1 Ising Chain at Low Temperatures. 2005 , 22, 2382-2385	13
1066	Spin dynamics in the two-dimensional spin-1/2 Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 2005 , 72,	14
1065	Phase Diagram of S=1 XXZ Chain with Next-Nearest-Neighbor Interaction. 2005 , 74, 1544-1551	6
1064	Critical phenomena and quantum phase transition in long range Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chains. 2005 , 2005, P12001-P12001	41
1063	High-resolution optical spectroscopy investigation of Nd ₂ BaNiO ₅ and Nd _{0.1} Y _{1.9} BaNiO ₅ and crystal-field parameters for rare-earth linear-chain nickelates. 2005 , 71,	36
1062	Entanglement in spin-1 Heisenberg chains. 2005 , 38, 8703-8713	27
1061	Quantum Heisenberg antiferromagnets: a survey of the activity in Florence (Review). 2005 , 31, 668-685	
1060	Finite-size effects on the static properties of a single-chain magnet. 2005 , 72,	71
1059	Rare region effects at classical, quantum and nonequilibrium phase transitions. 2006 , 39, R143-R205	289
1058	Dynamics of composite haldane spin chains in IPA-CuCl ₃ . <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2006 , 96, 047210	7.4 105
1057	Crystal structure and physical properties of Fe _{1.5} Pb _{5.5} In ₁₀ S ₂₂ . 2006 , 45, 2022-6	6
1056	Bosonic representation of spin operators in the field-induced critical phase of spin-1 Haldane chains. 2006 , 2006, P09001-P09001	1
1055	Rational Design of 2D Magnetic Metal-Organic Coordination Polymers Assembled from Oxalato and Dipyridyl Spacers. 2006 , 6, 1839-1847	72
1054	Exact magnetization plateaus and phase transitions in spin-S Heisenberg antiferromagnets in arbitrary dimensions. 2006 , 74,	11
1053	ESR Measurements on One-Dimensional Quantum Ferrimagnets A ₃ Cu ₃ (PO ₄) ₄ with A=Sr and Ca in Submillimeter-Wave Region. 2006 , 75, 094718	1
1052	Strongly Correlated Electrons. 2006 , 1-180	31

1051	Magnetically ordered molecule-based assemblies. 2006 , 2742-9	97
1050	Monte Carlo Simulation. 2006 , 1057-1096	
1049	Structural and magnetic properties of spin chain compounds $\text{Ca}_3\text{Co}_2\text{Fe}_x\text{O}_6$. 2006 , 74,	37
1048	On the disorder of the Cl atom position in and its probable effect on the magnetic properties of $(\text{CuCl})\text{LaNb}_2\text{O}_7$. 2006 , 45, 6227-34	11
1047	Calorimetric investigation of phase transitions occurring in molecule-based magnets. 2006 , 106, 976-1031	147
1046	Magnetism of Extended Arrays in Inorganic Solids. 2006 ,	
1045	Quantum Spin Magnetism in Nitroxide-based Compounds. 2006 , 107-130	1
1044	ESR studies of quantum spin systems using the pulsed magnetic field. 2006 , 51, 15-22	7
1043	Magnetization of staggered $S=1/2$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain systems. 2006 , 51, 183-186	
1042	Cl-NMR study on field-induced magnetic order in quasi-one-dimensional antiferromagnet $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHNH}_3\text{CuCl}_3$. 2006 , 51, 203-206	4
1041	Spin-Reorientation Transition of Field-Induced Magnetic Ordering Phases in the Anisotropic Haldane System. 2006 , 75, 094708	8
1040	Quantum tunnelling and decoherence in nanomagnets. 2006 , 3, 1268-1270	
1039	Spin gap in $\text{Tl}_2\text{Ru}_2\text{O}_7$ and the possible formation of Haldane chains in three-dimensional crystals. 2006 , 5, 471-6	98
1038	Topological quantization of current in quantum tunnel contacts. 2006 , 83, 563-567	10
1037	Nonlinear excitations in 1D ferromagnetic spin chains with anisotropic interactions. 2006 , 30, 552-573	7
1036	Efficient cluster algorithm for models. 2006 , 175, 629-634	6
1035	Noise-driven nonlinear sigma model. 2006 , 370, 601-612	
1034	Disordered phase of a two-dimensional Heisenberg model with $S=1$. 2006 , 352, 256-259	14

1033	Phase diagram and critical properties of the spin-1 Heisenberg model with single-ion anisotropy. 2006 , 360, 169-173	15
1032	Magnetic behavior and structural feature of quasi-one-dimensional BaCu ₂ V ₂ O ₈ crystal. 2006 , 306, 277-280	5
1031	Stable particles in anisotropic spin-1 chains. 2006 , 53, 11-18	9
1030	Low-temperature magnetization and the excitation spectrum of antiferromagnetic Heisenberg spin rings. 2006 , 73,	34
1029	Numerical Computation of Localizable Entanglement in Spin Chains. 2006 , 82, 225-235	5
1028	Ground States in Relatively Bounded Quantum Perturbations of Classical Lattice Systems. 2006 , 261, 799-819	28
1027	Spectral Gap and Exponential Decay of Correlations. 2006 , 265, 781-804	343
1026	Organic- and molecule-based magnets. 2006 , 67, 1-16	11
1025	Magnetic resonance of collective states in spin-gap magnets. 2006 , 300, 216-220	2
1024	Novel Metallosupramolecular Networks Constructed from CuII, NiII, and CdII with Mixed Ligands: Crystal Structures, Fluorescence, and Magnetism. 2006 , 2006, 1245-1254	40
1023	Effect of Quantum Fluctuation on Two-Dimensional Spatially Anisotropic Heisenberg Antiferromagnet with Integer Spin. 2006 , 45, 1137-1146	2
1022	Néel and disordered phases of coupled Heisenberg chains with $S = \frac{1}{2}$ to $S = 4$. 2006 , 2006, P02002-P02002	5
1021	Magnetic excitation of $S = 1/2$ antiferromagnetic spin chain Cu benzoate in high magnetic fields. 2006 , 8, 218-218	51
1020	The physics and mathematics of Calogero particles. 2006 , 39, 12793-12845	134
1019	Hidden order in 1D bose insulators. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2006 , 97, 260401	7.4 158
1018	Magnon decay in gapped quantum spin systems. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2006 , 96, 087203	7.4 22
1017	Antiferromagnetism and singlet formation in underdoped high-T _c cuprates: Implications for superconducting pairing. 2006 , 73,	
1016	Critical charge instability on the verge of the Mott transition and the origin of quantum protection in high-T _c cuprates. 2006 , 73,	11

1015	tJz ladder: Density-matrix renormalization group and series expansion calculations of the phase diagram. 2006 , 73,	0
1014	Spin nematics correlations in bilinear-biquadratic $S=1$ spin chains. 2006 , 74,	111
1013	Renormalization of the vacuum angle for a particle on a ring. 2006 , 74,	2
1012	Entanglement and quantum phase transitions in quantum mixed spin chains. 2006 , 73,	9
1011	Transfer-matrix renormalization group study of spin ladders with cyclic four-spin interactions. 2006 , 74,	1
1010	Phase transitions in the boson-fermion resonance model in one dimension. 2006 , 73,	7
1009	$S=12$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain with staggered fields: Copper pyrimidine and copper benzoate using the density matrix renormalization group for transfer matrices. 2006 , 73,	6
1008	Muon spin rotation and relaxation studies on the solid solution of the two spin-gap systems $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHNH}_3\text{CuCl}_3$ and $(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{CHNH}_3\text{CuBr}_3$. 2006 , 74,	25
1007	Gapless points of dimerized quantum spin chains: Analytical and numerical studies. 2006 , 74,	2
1006	Antiferromagnetic dimers of Ni(II) in the $S=1$ spin-ladder $\text{Na}_2\text{Ni}_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$. 2006 , 73,	23
1005	Magnetic interaction between impurity and impurity-liberated spins in the doped Haldane chain compounds $\text{PbNi}_2\text{AxV}_2\text{O}_8$ ($A=\text{Mg},\text{Co}$). 2006 , 73,	4
1004	Thermodynamic properties of ferrimagnetic spin chains in the presence of a magnetic field. 2006 , 73,	5
1003	Scaling relations in the quasi-two-dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 2006 , 74,	5
1002	Competing orders, nonlinear sigma models, and topological terms in quantum magnets. 2006 , 74,	131
1001	High-precision finite-size scaling analysis of the quantum-critical point of $S=1\frac{1}{2}$ Heisenberg antiferromagnetic bilayers. 2006 , 73,	109
1000	NMR study of V^{5+} in quasi-one-dimensional integer spin chain compound $\text{SrNi}_2\text{V}_2\text{O}_8$. 2006 , 73,	31
999	Field-induced staggered magnetization and magnetic ordering in $\text{Cu}_2(\text{C}_5\text{H}_{12}\text{N}_2)_2\text{Cl}_4$. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2006 , 97, 167204	7-4 17
998	Ising phase in the J_1J_2 Heisenberg model. 2006 , 73,	17

- 997 Spin, charge, and orbital correlations in the one-dimensional t_2g -orbital Hubbard model. **2006**, 73, 7
- 996 Microscopic model for high-spin versus low-spin ground state in $[\text{Ni}_2\text{M}(\text{CN})_8]$ ($\text{M}=\text{Mo}, \text{V}, \text{W}, \text{Nb}$) magnetic clusters. **2006**, 73, 10
- 995 Logarithmic delocalization of end spins in the $S=3/2$ antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain. **2006**, 73, 9
- 994 Zigzag spin chains with antiferromagnetic-ferromagnetic interactions: Transfer-matrix renormalization group study. **2006**, 74, 61
- 993 RENORMALIZATION-GROUP INVESTIGATION OF THE $S = 1$ RANDOM ANTIFERROMAGNETIC HEISENBERG CHAIN. **2006**, 17, 1739-1753 2
- 992 Local entanglement and quantum phase transition in spin models. **2006**, 8, 61-61 46
- 991 SEMI-FERMIONIC REPRESENTATION FOR SPIN SYSTEMS UNDER EQUILIBRIUM AND NON-EQUILIBRIUM CONDITIONS. **2006**, 20, 381-421 13
- 990 EXCITATIONS OF A LOW-DIMENSIONAL DIMERIZED SPIN LADDER UNDER A MAGNETIC FIELD. **2007**, 21, 1005-1018 1
- 989 Quantum dynamics and entanglement of spins on a square lattice. **2007**, 104, 15264-9 83
- 988 A new modification of nickel selenite NiSeO_3 crystal structure and magnetic properties. **2007**, 19, 196203 4
- 987 Dynamics of the quantum integer spin $S=1$ -dimensional Heisenberg antiferromagnet coupled to phonons. **2007**, 19, 436218 2
- 986 String correlation functions of the spin-1/2 Heisenberg XXZ chain. **2007**, 40, 4253-4271 9
- 985 Quantum phase transitions and Bose-Einstein condensation of magnons in hexagonal spin systems. **2007**, 19, 386227 4
- 984 Electronic structure and microscopic model of V_2GeO_4 -a quantum spin system with $S = 1$. **2007**, 19, 296206
- 983 The effect of single-ion anisotropy on the specific heat of a spin-one Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chain in an applied magnetic field. **2007**, 75, 666-668 1
- 982 Effect of spin-phonon coupling on the Haldane gap in antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chains. **2007**, 75, 4
- 981 Dynamics of quantum spin liquid and spin solid phases in IPrCuCl_3 under an applied magnetic field studied with neutron scattering. **2007**, 76, 32
- 980 Magnetic-field-induced modifications of the electronic structure of $\text{Ni}(\text{en})_2\text{NO}_2\text{BF}_4$: A signature of the Haldane gap in the electronic-excitation intensities. **2007**, 76, 5

979	Exact results for SU(3) spin chains: Trimer states, valence bond solids, and their parent Hamiltonians. 2007 , 75,		42
978	Quantum rings with Rashba spin-orbit coupling: A path-integral approach. 2007 , 76,		18
977	Spinor dipolar bose-einstein condensates: classical spin approach. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2007 , 98, 260403		31
976	Edge singularities in high-energy spectra of gapped one-dimensional magnets in strong magnetic fields. 2007 , 75,		13
975	Excitations from a Bose-Einstein condensate of magnons in coupled spin ladders. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2007 , 98, 167202	7-4	53
974	Low-energy effective theory for one-dimensional lattice bosons near integer filling. 2007 , 76,		8
973	Entanglement entropy of the random s=1 Heisenberg chain. 2007 , 76,		40
972	Elementary excitations in antiferromagnetic Heisenberg spin segments. 2007 , 76,		20
971	String order and adiabatic continuity of Haldane chains and band insulators. 2007 , 75,		45
970	Exact analysis of entanglement in gapped quantum spin chains. 2007 , 76,		42
969	Spin-1 chain with spin-12 excitations in the bulk. 2007 , 75,		4
968	Critical behavior of CP(1) at $\theta=\pi$, Haldane's conjecture, and the relevant universality class. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2007 , 98, 257203	7-4	17
967	Effects of two energy scales in weakly dimerized antiferromagnetic quantum spin chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2007 , 99, 057204	7-4	8
966	Fermi surface and antiferromagnetism in the Kondo lattice: an asymptotically exact solution in $d>1$ dimensions. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2007 , 99, 016401	7-4	31
965	Breathers and Raman scattering in a two-leg ladder with staggered Dzyaloshinskii-Moriya interaction. 2007 , 76,		11
964	Spectral gap and decay of correlations in U(1)-symmetric lattice systems in dimensions D. 2007 , 48, 023303		5
963	Evidence for the PSL(2 2) Wess-Zumino-Novikov-Witten model as a model for the plateau transition in the quantum Hall effect: Evaluation of numerical simulations. 2007 , 75,		21
962	Size-dependent low-energy excitations in an alternating spin-1/spin-12 antiferromagnetic chain: Spin-wave theory and density-matrix renormalization-group studies. 2007 , 76,		13

961	Negativity, entanglement witness and quantum phase transition in spin-1 Heisenberg chains. 2007 , 40, 10759-10767		22
960	Longitudinal Spin-Wave Mode Near Quantum Critical Point Due to Uniaxial Anisotropy. 2007 , 76, 073709		30
959	Quantum Phase Transition in Quasi-two-dimensional Heisenberg Antiferromagnet with Single-Ion Anisotropy. 2007 , 47, 171-180		2
958	Diverging Heisenberg spin ladders: ground state and low energy excitations. 2007 , 19, 172201		1
957	Synthesis of Double-Layer Perovskite Fluoride K ₃ Cu ₂ F ₇ with Spin Gap and Orbital Order. 2007 , 76, 044710		13
956	Entanglement Entropy of One-dimensional Gapped Spin Chains. 2007 , 76, 074603		18
955	Topological excitations and their contribution to quantum criticality in D antiferromagnets. 2007 , 761, 109-140		2
954	Molecular magnetism. 2007 , 103, 20		49
953	Universal emergence of the one-third plateau in the magnetization process of frustrated quantum spin chains. 2007 , 75,		25
952	Mesoscopic phase coherence in a quantum spin fluid. 2007 , 317, 1049-52		32
951	Magnetic excitations in the spin-1 anisotropic Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chain system NiCl ₂ -4SC(NH ₂)(₂). <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2007 , 98, 047205	7-4	103
950	Pseudo-particles picture in single-hole-doped two-dimensional Néel ordered antiferromagnet. 2007 , 19, 156203		3
949	Valence bond solids for SU(n) spin chains: Exact models, spinon confinement, and the Haldane gap. 2007 , 75,		75
948	Spin supersolid in an anisotropic spin-one Heisenberg chain. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2007 , 99, 217205	7-4	33
947	Quantum simulation of spin ordering with nuclear spins in a solid-state lattice. 2007 , 75,		12
946	Spin dynamics of the frustrated integer spin antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain. 2007 , 19, 276207		1
945	Magnon bands of N-leg integer-spin antiferromagnetic systems in the weak-interchain-coupling regime. 2007 , 75,		12
944	A look at molecular nanosized magnets from the aspect of inter-molecular interactions. 2007 , 399-406		155

943	Integrable models and quantum spin ladders: comparison between theory and experiment for the strong coupling ladder compounds. 2007 , 56, 465-543	48
942	¹ H-NMR Study on the Magnetic Order in the Mixture of Two Spin Gap Systems (CH ₃) ₂ CHNH ₃ CuCl ₃ and (CH ₃) ₂ CHNH ₃ CuBr ₃ . 2007 , 76, 064706	18
941	Muon Spin Relaxation Study of Crossover from S= 1/2 to S= 1 of Composite Haldane Spin Chains in IPA-CuCl ₃ . 2007 , 76, 014704	5
940	Alternating spin chains: controlled assembly from bimetallic building blocks and QMC simulation of spin correlation. 2007 , 8, 405-17	16
939	Lattice dynamic investigation of the Raman and infrared wavenumbers of orthorhombic R ₂ BaNiO ₅ (R = Y, Gd) oxides in Immm structure. 2007 , 38, 245-249	5
938	Modern quantum magnetism by means of neutron scattering. 2007 , 8, 717-736	3
937	Impurity induced antiferromagnetic order in Haldane gap compound SrNi _{2-x} Mg _x V ₂ O ₈ . 2007 , 395, 138-142	4
936	Quantum-phase transition in a XY model. 2007 , 373, 387-391	32
935	Critical magnetic behaviour in one and two dimensions. 2007 , 311, 523-529	6
934	NMR of trimer cluster compound. 2007 , 68, 2183-2186	4
933	The magnetization plateaus of general Ising system with single-ion anisotropy. 2007 , 318, 49-57	21
932	Mesoscopic spin clusters, phase separation, and induced order in spin-gap magnets: A review. 2007 , 105, 861-879	7
931	Impurity-induced magnetic order in the mixture of two spin gap systems (CH ₃) ₂ CHNH ₃ CuCl ₃ and (CH ₃) ₂ CHNH ₃ CuBr ₃ . 2007 , 68, 2191-2194	7
930	A Multi-Dimensional Lieb-Schultz-Mattis Theorem. 2007 , 276, 437-472	45
929	2D multipartite valence bond states in quantum anti-ferromagnets. 2008 , 323, 2115-2131	7
928	Block spin density matrix of the inhomogeneous AKLT model. 2008 , 7, 153-174	4
927	Random Walk Analysis of the Commensurate-Incommensurate Transition in the Isotropic Spin-1 Chain. 2008 , 130, 957-981	1
926	Entanglement and Density Matrix of a Block of Spins in AKLT Model. 2008 , 133, 347-377	29

925	Synthesis and structural characterization of uranium-doped Ca_2CuO_3 , a one-dimensional quantum antiferromagnet. 2008 , 92, 715-725	10
924	Low energy properties of even-legged d -dimensional quantum spin systems: a variational approach. 2008 , 245, 1552-1562	2
923	DMRG studies of critical $\text{SU}(N)$ spin chains. 2008 , 17, 922-936	52
922	Skyrmion dynamics in single-hole Néel ordered doped two-dimensional antiferromagnets with arbitrary spin. 2008 , 372, 4311-4314	
921	The Berry phase: A topological test for the spectrum structure of frustrated quantum spin systems. 2008 , 372, 5352-5355	1
920	Intriguing assembled structure and properties of a novel dinuclear nickel(II) complex with an axially coordinated azide and methanol. 2008 , 892, 220-224	15
919	Thermodynamic properties of a spin-1 tetrahedron as a model for a molecule-based compound $[\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_3(\text{OH})_{10}\text{H}_2\{\text{Ni}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3\}_4] \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$. 2008 , 320, 1759-1764	6
918	Spin dynamics in the one-dimensional antiferromagnet with Dzyaloshinskii-Moriya interaction. 2008 , 320, 2316-2318	8
917	From magnetic molecules to magnetic solids: An ab initio expertise. 2008 , 11, 650-664	12
916	Nonlinear sigma model of a spin ladder containing a static single hole. 2008 , 145, 163-167	1
915	Three-magnon process in the one-dimensional integer spin S antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain. 2008 , 148, 541-544	8
914	Fermi surface and magnetism in the Kondo lattice: A continuum field theory approach. 2008 , 403, 1414-1416	5
913	Coupled cluster study of the dimer state of the spin-1/2 alternating Heisenberg chain. 2008 , 403, 3498-3502	3
912	Two new hydrothermally synthesised hexamine bridged LM_2 type coordination polymers: Characterisation and magneto-structural correlation. 2008 , 361, 1850-1860	14
911	Tuning the magnetic properties of a new family of hybrid mixed metal oxalates having 1D magnetic chains and layers of J aggregates of $[\text{DAMS}^+]$ producing superior SHG. 2008 , 361, 4004-4011	11
910	Ground-state long-range order in quasi-one-dimensional Heisenberg quantum antiferromagnets: high-order coupled-cluster calculations. 2008 , 61, 147-152	13
909	A note on Haldane's conjecture. 2008 , 20, 215232	3
908	Entanglement in many-body systems. 2008 , 80, 517-576	2306

907	Quantum Phase Transition in Quasi-One-Dimensional Spin-1 System SrNi ₂ V ₂ O ₈ Induced by Cation Substitution. 2008 , 77, 013703		14
906	Electronic and magnetic properties of K ₂ CuP ₂ O ₇ : A model S=1/2 Heisenberg chain system. 2008 , 77,		25
905	Targeted self-assembly and quantum Monte Carlo magnetic study of an alternating nickel(II) 1D coordination polymer composed of highly preorganized binuclear tectons. 2008 , 3971-7		13
904	Magnetization plateau in diamond chains with delocalized interstitial spins. 2008 , 77,		43
903	Matrix product states, projected entangled pair states, and variational renormalization group methods for quantum spin systems. 2008 , 57, 143-224		960
902	Extended universal finite-T renormalization of excitations in a class of one-dimensional quantum magnets. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2008 , 100, 157204	7-4	34
901	Spin gap and string order parameter in the ferromagnetic spiral staircase heisenberg ladder: a quantum Monte Carlo study. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2008 , 100, 017202	7-4	7
900	Nickel(II) chain with alternating end-on/end-to-end single azido bridges: a combined structural, magnetic, and theoretical study. 2008 , 47, 1127-33		44
899	Mass gap in the 2D O(3) nonlinear sigma model with a $\frac{1}{2}$ term. 2008 , 77,		25
898	Mixed charge-ordering state of MMX-type quasi-one-dimensional iodide-bridged platinum complexes with binary countercations. 2008 , 130, 17668-9		24
897	Simulation of high-spin Heisenberg models in coupled cavities. 2008 , 78,		42
896	Four isomorphous phosphates AM ₃ P ₄ O ₁₄ (A = Sr, Ba; M = Co, Mn) with antiferromagnetic-antiferromagnetic-ferromagnetic trimerized chains, showing 1/3 quantum magnetization plateaus only in the manganese(II) system. 2008 , 47, 2562-8		32
895	Fractionally charged Wilson loops as a probe of $\frac{1}{2}$ dependence in CPN ₁ sigma models: Instantons versus large N. 2008 , 78,		5
894	The quantum J ₁ - J ₂ spin-1 Heisenberg model: Influence of the interchain coupling on the ground-state magnetic ordering in 2D. 2008 , 83, 47004		28
893	The effect of anisotropy on the ground-state magnetic ordering of the spin-1 quantum J ₁ X ₂ Z ₂ X ₂ Z model on the square lattice. 2008 , 20, 415213		16
892	Phenomenological investigation of many-body induced modifications to the one-dimensional density of states of long quantum wires. 2008 , 20, 164209		1
891	Heat capacity of Schottky type in low-dimensional spin systems. 2008 , 20, 215213		3
890	Entanglement of the valence-bond-solid state on an arbitrary graph. 2008 , 41, 505302		2

889	Entanglement in anSU(n) valence-bond-solid state. 2008 , 41, 135304		43
888	Critical intermediate phase and phase transitions in a triangular-lattice three-spin interaction model: Level-spectroscopy approach. 2008 , 41, 375001		3
887	Chain formation by spin pentamers in $\square\text{Na } 9 \text{ V } 14 \text{ O } 35$. 2008 , 83, 67002		1
886	A study of the quantum classical crossover in the spin dynamics of the $2\text{DS} = 5/2$ antiferromagnet Rb_2MnF_4 : neutron scattering, computer simulations and analytic theories. 2008 , 2008, P05017		13
885	Magnetic properties of the Haldane-gap material $[\text{Ni}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)_2\text{NO}_2](\text{BF}_4)$. 2008 , 10, 033008		12
884	A general CFT model for antiferromagnetic spin-1/2 ladders with Mobius boundary conditions. 2008 , 2008, P12010		2
883	String order and hidden topological symmetry in the $\text{SO}(2n+1)$ symmetric matrix product states. 2008 , 41, 415201		29
882	Magnetic properties of a metal-organic porous network $[\text{Ni}_2(\text{BODC})_2(\text{TED})]$. 2008 , 103, 07B725		8
881	c-theorem violation for effective central charge of infinite-randomness fixed points. 2008 , 78,		32
880	Stable mean-field solution of a short-range interacting $\text{SO}(3)$ quantum Heisenberg spin glass. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2008 , 101, 037201	7.4	5
879	Kinks in a nonlinear massive sigma model. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2008 , 101, 131602	7.4	35
878	Disordered states in $\text{IPA-Cu}(\text{Cl}_x\text{Br}_{1-x})_3$ induced by bond randomness. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2008 , 101, 077204	7.4	21
877	Geometric entanglement in a one-dimensional valence-bond solid state. 2008 , 78,		35
876	Rise and fall of hidden string order of lattice bosons. 2008 , 77,		146
875	Magnetization plateaus, Haldane-like gap, string order, and hidden symmetry in a spin-12 tetrameric Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chain. 2008 , 78,		15
874	NMR study of the impurity induced ordered state in the doped Haldane chain compound $\text{SrNi}_{1.93}\text{Mg}_{0.07}\text{V}_2\text{O}_8$. 2008 , 77,		2
873	Soliton spin excitations and their perturbation in a generalized inhomogeneous Heisenberg ferromagnet. 2008 , 77,		28
872	Spin-spin correlations of the spin-ladder compound $(\text{C}_5\text{H}_{12}\text{N})_2\text{CuBr}_4$ measured by magnetostriction and comparison to quantum Monte Carlo results. 2008 , 77,		26

871	Ground-state properties and one-particle spectra for a spin-1 Heisenberg antiferromagnet from series expansions. 2008 , 77,	27
870	Exact models for trimerization and tetramerization in spin chains. 2008 , 78,	9
869	Disordered ground states in a quantum frustrated spin chain with side chains. 2008 , 77,	8
868	Valence bond solid states with symplectic symmetry. 2008 , 78,	29
867	Class of exactly solvable $SO(n)$ symmetric spin chains with matrix product ground states. 2008 , 78,	64
866	Symmetry breaking in low-dimensional $SU(N)$ antiferromagnets. 2008 , 78,	7
865	Fourfold degenerate columnar-dimer ground state in square lattice antiferromagnets. 2008 , 77,	8
864	Phase diagram and entanglement of two interacting topological Kitaev chains. 2016 , 93,	7
863	Exotic Haldane superfluid phase of soft-core bosons in optical lattices. 2016 , 93,	4
862	Long-range and short-range magnetic correlations, and microscopic origin of net magnetization in the spin-1 trimer chain compound $\text{CaNi}_3\text{P}_4\text{O}_{14}$. 2016 , 93,	6
861	Boundary versus bulk behavior of time-dependent correlation functions in one-dimensional quantum systems. 2016 , 93,	5
860	Stripe melting and a transition between weak and strong symmetry protected topological phases. 2016 , 93,	17
859	Realizing topological Mott insulators from the RKKY interaction. 2016 , 93,	5
858	Magnetic modeling and effect of biaxial strain on the Haldane chain compound $\text{SrNi}_2\text{V}_2\text{O}_8$. 2016 , 93,	2
857	Bulk entanglement spectrum in gapped spin ladders. 2016 , 93,	4
856	Symmetry-protected intermediate trivial phases in quantum spin chains. 2016 , 93,	1
855	Detection of symmetry-protected topological order in AKLT states by exact evaluation of the strange correlator. 2016 , 93,	9
854	Particle-vortex duality of two-dimensional Dirac fermion from electric-magnetic duality of three-dimensional topological insulators. 2016 , 93,	140

853	Tensor renormalization group analysis of CP(N $\bar{1}$) model. 2016 , 93,		19
852	Exactly solvable antiferromagnetic Blume-Capel model on a sawtooth chain. 2016 , 93, 052151		2
851	Chiral Magnetic Effect and Anomalous Hall Effect in Antiferromagnetic Insulators with Spin-Orbit Coupling. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2016 , 116, 096401	7.4	38
850	Practical Entanglement Estimation for Spin-System Quantum Simulators. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2016 , 116, 105301	7.4	9
849	Topological Effects on Quantum Phase Slips in Superfluid Spin Transport. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2016 , 116, 127201	7.4	15
848	Solitary Magnons in the S=5/2 Antiferromagnet CaFe ₂ O ₄ . <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2016 , 117, 017201	7.4	21
847	High Antiferromagnetic Domain Wall Velocity Induced by Néel Spin-Orbit Torques. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2016 , 117, 017202	7.4	148
846	Bulk-Boundary Correspondence for Three-Dimensional Symmetry-Protected Topological Phases. 2016 , 6,		30
845	Competing valence bond and symmetry-breaking Mott states of spin-3/2 fermions on a honeycomb lattice. 2016 , 93,		3
844	Heisenberg antiferromagnet on the Husimi lattice. 2016 , 93,		10
843	Intrinsic magnetization of antiferromagnetic textures. 2016 , 93,		58
842	Quantum correlations and coherence in spin-1 Heisenberg chains. 2016 , 93,		87
841	Kaleidoscope of quantum phases in a long-range interacting spin-1 chain. 2016 , 93,		42
840	Non-Abelian topological spin liquids from arrays of quantum wires or spin chains. 2016 , 93,		32
839	Electric-field-induced spin resonance in antiferromagnetic insulators: Inverse process of the dynamical chiral magnetic effect. 2016 , 93,		17
838	A field theory route towards critical spin chains. 2016 , 49, 491001		
837	Measurement Protocol for the Entanglement Spectrum of Cold Atoms. 2016 , 6,		54
836	Coupled wire model of symmetric Majorana surfaces of topological superconductors. 2016 , 94,		28

835	Breaking of 1D magnetism in a spin-1 chain antiferromagnet Ni ₂ V ₂ O ₇ : ESR and first-principles studies. 2016 , 131, 1	5
834	Of topology and low-dimensionality. 2016 , 12, 987-987	0
833	Collective coordinate quantization and spin statistics of the solitons in the CPN Skyrme-Faddeev model. 2016 , 94,	3
832	Haldane insulator protected by reflection symmetry in the doped Hubbard model on the three-legged ladder. 2016 , 94,	11
831	Magnetic states of an isotropic magnet with the large spin $S = 3/2$. 2016 , 58, 1384-1392	2
830	Visualizing a bosonic symmetry protected topological phase in an interacting fermion model. 2016 , 94,	12
829	Grassmann matrix quantum mechanics. 2016 , 2016, 1-26	9
828	Physical Properties of Polycrystalline CuGeO ₃ Prepared by Field-assisted Sintering Technique. 2016 , 29, 775-780	1
827	Connecting global and local energy distributions in quantum spin models on a lattice. 2016 , 2016, 033301	29
826	Phases of one-dimensional SU(N) cold atomic Fermi gases from molecular Luttinger liquids to topological phases. 2016 , 367, 50-95	54
825	Two $S = 1/2$ one-dimensional barium copper phosphates showing antiferromagnetic and ferromagnetic intrachain interactions. 2016 , 45, 3319-26	1
824	Antiferromagnetism in a Family of $S = 1$ Square Lattice Coordination Polymers NiX ₂ (pyz) ₂ (X = Cl, Br, I, NCS; pyz = Pyrazine). 2016 , 55, 3515-29	15
823	Floquet Magnus theory and generic transient dynamics in periodically driven many-body quantum systems. 2016 , 367, 96-124	237
822	Spin gap in coupled magnetic layers. 2016 , 451, 313-319	3
821	Globally symmetric topological phase: from anyonic symmetry to twist defect. 2016 , 28, 143001	15
820	Effect of Dzyaloshinskii-Moriya interaction on phase diagrams of spin-1 Heisenberg spin alternating chains. 2016 , 401, 796-801	1
819	Profile of David J. Thouless, J. Michael Kosterlitz, and F. Duncan M. Haldane, 2016 Nobel Laureates in Physics. 2017 , 114, 626-628	4
818	Zero-Temperature Study of a Tetrameric Spin-1/2 Chain in a Transverse Magnetic Field. 2017 , 186, 217-232	

817	Analysis for Science Librarians of the 2016 Nobel Prize in Physics: New Phases of Matter. 2017 , 36, 20-39	2
816	Topological Phases Protected by Point Group Symmetry. 2017 , 7,	85
815	Floquet engineering of Haldane Chern insulators and chiral bosonic phase transitions. 2017 , 95,	29
814	Exploring the Thermoelectric Performance of BaGdNiO Haldane Gap Materials. 2017 , 56, 2354-2362	6
813	Probing magnetic excitations and correlations in single and coupled spin systems with scanning tunneling spectroscopy. 2017 , 92, 83-115	40
812	Spin-1/2 sub-dynamics nested in the quantum dynamics of two coupled qutrits. 2017 , 50, 175301	17
811	The magnetic properties of spin-1/2 two-leg ladders with dimerized legs and trimerized modulation of rung exchange. 2017 , 474, 107-114	4
810	CP1 1nonlinear sigma model vs strong electron correlations. 2017 , 381, 1-16	
809	Size reduction-induced chain breaking in Haldane-chain compounds SrNi Mg VO (x = 0 and 0.1). 2017 , 29, 245802	1
808	Thermodynamic behavior near the quantum orders in dimerized spin S = 1/2 two-leg ladders. 2017 , 439, 22-29	2
807	Entanglement in the quantum one-dimensional integer spin S Heisenberg antiferromagnet. 2017 , 483, 239-242	13
806	Bond operator method of dimerized ferrimagnetic spin chain. 2017 , 520, 65-68	3
805	A continuous analysis for the antiferromagnetic Heisenberg model on the checkerboard lattice. 2017 , 441, 62-68	1
804	Scrutinizing the pion condensed phase. 2017 , 53, 1	42
803	Quantum transport in Dirac and Weyl semimetals: a review. 2017 , 2, 518-544	57
802	Disorder Operators and Their Descendants. 2017 , 167, 427-461	10
801	Field theories for gauged symmetry-protected topological phases: Non-Abelian anyons with Abelian gauge group $Z_2 \times Z_3$. 2017 , 95,	19
800	Sachdev-Ye-Kitaev model and thermalization on the boundary of many-body localized fermionic symmetry-protected topological states. 2017 , 95,	102

799	Synthesis and magnetic properties of new tellurate compounds NaMTeO ($M = \text{Co}$ and Ni) with a ferromagnetic spin-chain structure. 2017 , 46, 5076-5081		15
798	Bilayer Graphene as a Platform for Bosonic Symmetry-Protected Topological States. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2017 , 118, 126801	7-4	12
797	Nobel Prize winners 2016: Igniting or sparking foundational publications?. 2017 , 110, 1053-1063		11
796	Nuclear magnetic resonance in high magnetic field: Application to condensed matter physics. 2017 , 18, 331-348		6
795	Coherent terahertz spin-wave emission associated with ferrimagnetic domain wall dynamics. 2017 , 96,		35
794	Theory of quantum kagome ice and vison zero modes. 2017 , 95,		6
793	Exact diagonalization of $\text{SU}(N)$ Heisenberg and Affleck-Kennedy-Lieb-Tasaki chains using the full $\text{SU}(N)$ symmetry. 2017 , 96,		6
792	Nobel Lecture: Topological quantum matter*. 2017 , 89,		177
791	Emergent incommensurate correlations in frustrated ferromagnetic spin-1 chains. 2017 , 95,		4
790	Coulomb spin liquid in anion-disordered pyrochlore TbHfO . 2017 , 8, 892		25
789	Bosonic integer quantum Hall effect as topological pumping. 2017 , 95,		7
788	Phase diagrams of the extended Bose-Hubbard model in one dimension by Monte-Carlo simulation with the help of a stochastic-series expansion. 2017 , 95,		11
787	Classification of topological phases of parafermionic chains with symmetries. 2017 , 95,		10
786	Entanglement properties of the two-dimensional $\text{SU}(3)$ Affleck-Kennedy-Lieb-Tasaki state. 2017 , 96,		5
785	Kondo length in bosonic lattices. 2017 , 96,		5
784	Dynamically enriched topological orders in driven two-dimensional systems. 2017 , 95,		33
783	Crossover from an incommensurate singlet spiral state with a vanishingly small spin gap to a valence-bond solid state in dimerized frustrated ferromagnetic spin chains. 2017 , 95,		7
782	Anisotropic field-induced gap in the quasi-one-dimensional antiferromagnet $\text{KCuMoO}_4(\text{OH})$. 2017 , 96,		5

781	Macroscopic Magnetic Anisotropy Induced by the Combined Control of Size, Shape and Organization of NiFe Prussian Blue Analog Nanoparticles in an Ordered Mesoporous Silica Monolith. 2017 , 3, 833-840		4
780	Longitudinal modes of spin fluctuations in iron-based superconductors. 2017 , 96,		2
779	Revealing hidden antiferromagnetic correlations in doped Hubbard chains via string correlators. 2017 , 357, 484-487		94
778	Emergent Haldane phase in the S=1 bilinear-biquadratic Heisenberg model on the square lattice. 2017 , 95,		22
777	Anomalies and entanglement renormalization. 2017 , 96,		16
776	Introduction to Quantum Many-Body Physics. 2017 , 5-57		
775	Floquet Symmetry-Protected Topological Phases in Cold-Atom Systems. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2017 , 119, 123601	7.4	67
774	Magnetic excitations of the charge stripe electrons below half doping in $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Sr}_x\text{NiO}_4$ ($x = 0.45, 0.4$). 2017 , 95,		5
773	Non-local order parameters as a probe for phase transitions in the extended Fermi-Hubbard model. 2017 , 226, 2697-2704		2
772	Exactly solvable models for symmetry-enriched topological phases. 2017 , 96,		26
771	Haldane phase on the sawtooth lattice: Edge states, entanglement spectrum, and the flat band. 2017 , 95,		13
770	Magnonic analog of relativistic Zitterbewegung in an antiferromagnetic spin chain. 2017 , 96,		6
769	Canted antiferromagnetism in $\text{KNi}_3[\text{PO}_3(\text{F},\text{OH})]_2[\text{PO}_2(\text{OH})_2]_2\text{F}_2$ with a stair-case Kagomé lattice. 2017 , 254, 160-165		2
768	Dyson-Maleev mean-field theory of ferrimagnetic spin chain. 2017 , 381, 2872-2875		3
767	Phase diagram of the easy-plane ferromagnetic-antiferromagnetic S=1 Heisenberg chain. 2017 , 523, 125-131		
766	Bound States and Field-Polarized Haldane Modes in a Quantum Spin Ladder. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2017 , 118, 177202	7.4	6
765	Unconventional Surface Critical Behavior Induced by a Quantum Phase Transition from the Two-Dimensional Affleck-Kennedy-Lieb-Tasaki Phase to a Nöel-Ordered Phase. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2017 , 118, 087201	7.4	26
764	Nonlocal Parity Order in the Two-Dimensional Mott Insulator. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2017 , 118, 157602	7.4	7

763	Finite-temperature dynamics and thermal intraband magnon scattering in Haldane spin-one chains. 2017, 96,		13
762	Quantum phase transitions driven by rhombic-type single-ion anisotropy in the S=1 Haldane chain. 2017, 96,		15
761	Detecting phase boundaries of quantum spin-1/2 XXZ ladder via bipartite and multipartite entanglement transitions. 2017, 444, 227-235		7
760	Spin and topological order in a periodically driven spin chain. 2017, 96,		14
759	Spin-mechanical inertia in antiferromagnets. 2017, 96,		3
758	The tenfold way redux: Fermionic systems with N-body interactions. 2017, 385, 469-511		1
757	Fusion and scission of membranes: Ubiquitous topological transformations in cells. 2017, 18, 758-761		10
756	Chaotic dynamics of Heisenberg ferromagnetic spin chain with bilinear and biquadratic interactions. 2017, 523, 114-124		1
755	Spin order and dynamics in the diamond-lattice Heisenberg antiferromagnets CuRh2O4 and CoRh2O4. 2017, 96,		19
754	Observation of magnetoelastic effects in a quasi-one-dimensional spiral magnet. 2017, 96,		4
753	Macroscopic Singlet-Triplet Qubit in Synthetic Spin-One Chain in Semiconductor Nanowires. 2017, 7, 5529		4
752	(d-2)-Dimensional Edge States of Rotation Symmetry Protected Topological States. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2017, 119, 246402	7.4	415
751	Reentrant topological phase transition in a bridging model between Kitaev and Haldane chains. 2017, 96,		1
750	Quantum phase transitions to topological Haldane phases in spin-one chains studied by linked-cluster expansions. 2017, 96,		1
749	Monte Carlo determination of the low-energy constants for a two-dimensional spin-1 Heisenberg model with spatial anisotropy. 2017, 90, 1		
748	Non-thermalization in trapped atomic ion spin chains. 2017, 375,		24
747	Engineering the Eigenstates of Coupled Spin-1/2 Atoms on a Surface. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2017, 119, 227206	7.4	45
746	Anomalous Spin Precession under a Geometrical Torque. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2017, 119, 227203	7.4	11

745	One dimensionalization in the spin-1 Heisenberg model on the anisotropic triangular lattice. 2017 , 96,			5
744	Strong-coupling phases of the spin-orbit-coupled spin-1 Bose-Hubbard chain: Odd-integer Mott lobes and helical magnetic phases. 2017 , 96,			7
743	Cavity QED Engineering of Spin Dynamics and Squeezing in a Spinor Gas. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2017 , 119, 213601	7.4		20
742	Quantum Critical Behavior of One-Dimensional Soft Bosons in the Continuum. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2017 , 119, 215301	7.4		10
741	Dual lattice functional renormalization group for the Berezinskii-Kosterlitz-Thouless transition: Irrelevance of amplitude and out-of-plane fluctuations. 2017 , 96, 042107			14
740	Machine learning topological states. 2017 , 96,			150
739	Effects of anisotropy in spin molecular-orbital coupling on effective spin models of trinuclear organometallic complexes. 2017 , 96,			5
738	Symmetry reduction induced by anyon condensation: A tensor network approach. 2017 , 96,			6
737	Symmetry-protected topological phase transition in one-dimensional Kondo lattice and its realization with ultracold atoms. 2017 , 96,			6
736	Realizing and adiabatically preparing bosonic integer and fractional quantum Hall states in optical lattices. 2017 , 96,			33
735	Building crystalline topological phases from lower-dimensional states. 2017 , 96,			68
734	Majorana spin liquids, topology, and superconductivity in ladders. 2017 , 96,			11
733	Haldane topological orders in Motzkin spin chains. 2017 , 96,			6
732	Generalization of the Haldane conjecture to SU(3) chains. 2017 , 924, 508-577			29
731	Dynamical Engineering of Interactions in Qudit Ensembles. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2017 , 119, 183603	7.4		21
730	Symmetry-Protected Topological States for Interacting Fermions in Alkaline-Earth-Like Atoms. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2017 , 119, 185701	7.4		18
729	Synthesis, magnetic properties and electronic structure of the $S = \frac{1}{2}$ uniform spin chain system InCuPO ₅ . 2017 , 4, 076103			0
728	Combining microscopic and macroscopic probes to untangle the single-ion anisotropy and exchange energies in an S=1 quantum antiferromagnet. 2017 , 95,			11

727	Gauge fields and related forces in antiferromagnetic soliton physics. 2017 , 95,	13
726	Measurement of the topological Chern number by continuous probing of a qubit subject to a slowly varying Hamiltonian. 2017 , 96,	4
725	Edge magnetism of Heisenberg model on honeycomb lattice. 2017 , 7, 43678	8
724	Long-range Heisenberg models in quasiperiodically driven crystals of trapped ions. 2017 , 95,	23
723	Diversity of quantum ground states and quantum phase transitions of a spin-12 Heisenberg octahedral chain. 2017 , 95,	12
722	Magnetic Enhancement and Suppression of Haldane Gap in Nanocrystals of Spin-Chain (Y_2BaNiO_5). 2017 , 188, 11-21	1
721	Quantum spin liquid states. 2017 , 89,	458
720	Semi-phenomenological analysis of neutron scattering results for quasi-two dimensional quantum anti-ferromagnet. 2017 , 421, 207-215	
719	Local reversibility and entanglement structure of many-body ground states. 2017 , 2, 015005	10
718	Physics of hollow Bose-Einstein condensates. 2017 , 120, 20004	15
717	Large bond-dimension time-evolution block decimation study of the XXZ quantum spin chains of $S = 1/2$ and 1. 2017 , 71, 293-298	2
716	Correlated triple-Weyl semimetals with Coulomb interactions. 2017 , 96,	12
715	Resilience of hidden order to symmetry-preserving disorder. 2017 , 96,	3
714	Anyonic Chains, Topological Defects, and Conformal Field Theory. 2017 , 356, 1017-1056	19
713	Topology, geometry and quantum interference in condensed matter physics. 2017 , 281-331	0
712	Phonon excitations in the quasi-one-dimensional Haldane phase of $\text{SrNi}_2\text{V}_2\text{O}_8$. 2017 , 43, 1405-1414	2
711	Magnetic properties of the spin-1 chain compound $\text{NiCl}_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_3$. 2017 , 43, 1298-1304	4
710	Magnetic order of spin $S = 1$ antiferromagnetic quantum Heisenberg systems on a Bravais lattice: exact local constraint. 2017 , 865, 012015	

709	Discontinuous classical ground state magnetic response as an even-odd effect in higher order rotationally invariant exchange interactions. 2017 , 1, 055027	0
708	Hidden magnetism in periodically modulated one dimensional dipolar fermions. 2017 , 19, 123008	7
707	Low energy quantum regimes of 1D dipolar Hubbard model with correlated hopping. 2017 , 841, 012016	3
706	Walls, anomalies, and deconfinement in quantum antiferromagnets. 2018 , 97,	63
705	Towards Quantum Simulation with Circular Rydberg Atoms. 2018 , 8,	59
704	Realizing the Haldane Phase with Bosons in Optical Lattices. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2018 , 120, 085301	7.4 12
703	Surface field theories of point group symmetry protected topological phases. 2018 , 97,	6
702	Unique [MnBi] Nanowires in KMnBi: A Quasi-One-Dimensional Antiferromagnetic Metal. 2018 , 140, 4391-4400	14
701	CBM anomaly matching in bosonic quantum field theory and spin chains. 2018 , 97,	37
700	Absence of ferroelectric features in Eu ₂ BaNiO ₅ : An anomalous case within this rare-earth family. 2018 ,	2
699	Milestones of low-D quantum magnetism. 2018 , 3,	61
698	Quantum phase transitions in spin-1 XXZ chains with rhombic single-ion anisotropy. 2018 , 97,	15
697	Lieb-Schultz-Mattis-type filling constraints in the 1651 magnetic space groups. 2018 , 97,	6
696	Effective field theory of chiral spin liquid between ordered phases in a kagome antiferromagnet. 2018 , 30, 225801	1
695	The bilinear-biquadratic model on the complete graph. 2018 , 51, 105201	1
694	Lieb-Schultz-Mattis theorem and its generalizations from the perspective of the symmetry-protected topological phase. 2018 , 97,	28
693	Finite-temperature dynamic structure factor of the spin-1 XXZ chain with single-ion anisotropy. 2018 , 97,	8
692	Antiferromagnetic spintronics. 2018 , 90,	847

691	Quantum spin quadrumer. 2018 , 97,		1
690	Effective S=2 antiferromagnetic spin chain in the salt (o-MePy-V)FeCl ₄ . 2018 , 97,		8
689	Cluster-Based Haldane State in an Edge-Shared Tetrahedral Spin-Cluster Chain: Fedotovite K ₂ Cu ₃ O(SO ₄) ₃ . <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2018 , 120, 077201	7-4	17
688	LiebSchultzMattis Theorem with a Local Twist for General One-Dimensional Quantum Systems. 2018 , 170, 653-671		4
687	Invariance of Topological Indices Under Hilbert Space Truncation. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2018 , 120, 016403	7-4	2
686	Redistributing Chern numbers and quantum Hall transitions in multi-band lattices. 2018 , 101, 220-223		
685	Renormalization group approach to symmetry protected topological phases. 2018 , 97,		8
684	Topological Quantum Matter. 2018 , 32, 1830004		2
683	Quasi-one-dimensional Bose-Einstein condensation in the spin-1/2 ferromagnetic-leg ladder 3-I-V. 2018 , 97,		2
682	Magnetic excitations of the Cu ²⁺ quantum spin chain in Sr ₃ CuPtO ₆ . 2018 , 97,		5
681	Spin of a Multielectron Quantum Dot and Its Interaction with a Neighboring Electron. 2018 , 8,		13
680	Towards a Complete Classification of Symmetry-Protected Topological Phases for Interacting Fermions in Three Dimensions and a General Group Supercohomology Theory. 2018 , 8,		35
679	Organizing symmetry-protected topological phases by layering and symmetry reduction: A minimalist perspective. 2018 , 97,		10
678	Anomaly matching for the phase diagram of massless ZN-QCD. 2018 , 97,		40
677	Topological Maxwell Metal Bands in a Superconducting Qutrit. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2018 , 120, 130503-4	7-4	53
676	Pairing versus phase coherence of doped holes in distinct quantum spin backgrounds. 2018 , 97,		10
675	Polarized-neutron investigation of magnetic ordering and spin dynamics in BaCo(AsO) frustrated honeycomb-lattice magnet. 2018 , 4, e00507		6
674	Structural Study of Bromide-Bridged Pd Chain Complex with Weak CH ₃ ···O Hydrogen Bonds. 2018 , 644, 646-651		4

673	Frustrated quantum magnetism in the Kondo lattice on the zigzag ladder. 2018 , 97,	3
672	Air-stable diradical dications with ferromagnetic interaction exceeding the thermal energy at room temperature: from a monomer to a dimer. 2018 , 61, 300-305	9
671	Kink dynamics in a system of two coupled scalar fields in two space-time dimensions. 2018 , 365, 12-26	19
670	New developments in the theoretical treatment of low dimensional strongly correlated systems. 2017 ,	38
669	Magnetization curves of di-, tri- and tetramerized mixed spin-1 and spin-2 Heisenberg chains. 2018 , 536, 494-497	1
668	Magnetization process and low-temperature thermodynamics of a spin-1/2 Heisenberg octahedral chain. 2018 , 536, 364-368	8
667	Antiferromagnetic geometric frustration under the influence of the next-nearest-neighbor interaction. An exactly solvable model. 2018 , 492, 1798-1822	6
666	Irreducible projective representations and their physical applications. 2018 , 51, 025207	4
665	Husimi function and phase-space analysis of bilayer quantum Hall systems at $\nu = 2/\nu$ 2018 , 2018, 053112	5
664	Dimerization in the anisotropic bilinear-biquadratic Heisenberg model. 2018 , 1041, 012004	
663	Role of Anomalous Channeling on HAADF in a Quasi-ID KMn6Bis Structure. 2018 , 24, 1704-1705	
662	Bosonic Haldane insulator in the presence of local disorder: A quantum Monte Carlo study. 2018 , 123, 10004	
661	Topological quantum matter with cold atoms. 2018 , 67, 253-402	99
660	Loop-TNR analysis of CP(1) model with theta term. 2018 , 175, 11015	0
659	Phase structure of XX0 spin chain and nonintersecting Brownian motion. 2018 , 2018, 013104	2
658	Quantum magnetism in minerals. 2018 , 67, 149-252	30
657	Domain walls in a non-linear (\mathbb{S}^2)-sigma model with homogeneous quartic polynomial potential. 2018 , 2018, 1	5
656	Quantized excitation spectra by magnon confinement in quasi-one-dimensional S=1 spin systems. 2018 , 98,	8

655	Magnetic Properties of the Spins-5/2 and 3/2 Ising Octahedral Chain: A Monte Carlo Simulation. 2018 , 08, 1850017	0
654	Unusual Magnetic Response of an $S=1$ Antiferromagnetic Linear-Chain Material. 2018 , 969, 012121	2
653	Dyson-Maleev theory of an $X X Z$ ferrimagnetic spin chain with single-ion anisotropy. 2018 , 27, 127501	
652	Exact excited states of nonintegrable models. 2018 , 98,	87
651	Coexistence of the magnetically ordered and Haldane states in $(Y_{1-x}Nd_x)_2BaNiO_5$. 2018 , 185, 03003	
650	Infinite boundary conditions for response functions and limit cycles within the infinite-system density matrix renormalization group approach demonstrated for bilinear-biquadratic spin-1 chains. 2018 , 98,	4
649	Spin triplet ground-state in the copper hexamer compounds $A_2Cu_3O(SO_4)_3$ ($A=Na,K$). 2018 , 98,	8
648	Topological transition between competing orders in quantum spin chains. 2018 , 98,	8
647	Building symmetry-enriched topological phases from a bipartite lattice construction and anyon condensation. 2018 , 98,	3
646	Black-hole horizon in the Dirac semimetal $Zn_2In_2S_5$. 2018 , 98,	40
645	Density waves in strongly correlated quantum chains. 2018 , 91, 1	9
644	Entanglement Hamiltonians of lattice models via the Bisognano-Wichmann theorem. 2018 , 98,	27
643	Topological Phase Transition and Z_2 Index for $S=1$ Quantum Spin Chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2018 , 121, 140604	7.4 11
642	Breakdown of topological Thouless pumping in the strongly interacting regime. 2018 , 98,	16
641	Topological Phases of Non-Hermitian Systems. 2018 , 8,	374
640	$SU(3)$ quantum spin ladders as a regularization of the $CP(2)$ model at non-zero density: From classical to quantum simulation. 2018 , 398, 94-122	3
639	Preface. vii-ix	
638	Introduction. 1-4	

- 637 Invariance and Quantization of Charges and Currents. 5-37
- 636 Review of Electronic Structure Theory. 38-74
- 635 Berry Phases and Curvatures. 75-140 1
- 634 Electric Polarization. 141-200 1
- 633 Topological Insulators and Semimetals. 201-275
- 632 Orbital Magnetization and Axion Coupling. 276-315
- 631 Fourier Transform Conventions. 316-318
- 630 Optimal Alignment and the Singular Value Decomposition. 319-320
- 629 Gauge Transformation of the Chern-Simons Axion Coupling. 321-326
- 628 The PythTB Package. 327-362 2
- 627 References. 363-373
- 626 Index. 374-384
- 625 Precise Estimation of the $S = 2$ Haldane Gap by Numerical Diagonalization. **2018**, 87, 105002 8
- 624 Entangled Pauli principles: The DNA of quantum Hall fluids. **2018**, 98, 8
- 623 Properties of the spin-liquid phase in the vicinity of the Lifshitz transition from N $\bar{1}$ l to spin-spiral state in frustrated magnets. **2018**, 98, 2
- 622 Collective dynamics of Fermi surface fluctuations in an interacting Weyl metal phase. **2018**, 98, 0
- 621 Robust Hund rule without Coulomb repulsion and exclusion principle in quantum antiferromagnetic chains of composite half spins. **2018**, 30, 435801
- 620 Interplay of alternation and further neighbor interaction in $S=12$ spin chains: A case study of $\text{Cs}_2\text{CuAl}_4\text{O}_8$. **2018**, 98, 3

619	Quantum distillation of Hilbert spaces, semi-classics and anomaly matching. 2018 , 2018, 1	19
618	Resonant scattering of phonons in the quasi-one-dimensional spin-chain compounds AB ₂ O ₆ (A = Ni, Co; B = Sb, Ta). 2018 , 98,	0
617	Nonordinary edge criticality of two-dimensional quantum critical magnets. 2018 , 98,	10
616	Polarization-selective spin wave driven domain-wall motion in antiferromagnets. 2018 , 98,	17
615	Quantum spin models for measurement-based quantum computation. 2018 , 3, 1461026	6
614	Pressure-induced modifications of the magnetic order in the spin-chain compound Ca ₃ Co ₂ O ₆ . 2018 , 98,	14
613	Staggered field driven domain walls motion in antiferromagnetic heterojunctions. 2018 , 113, 112403	3
612	Anomaly and global inconsistency matching: \mathbb{R} angles, SU(3)/U(1) ² nonlinear sigma model, SU(3) chains, and generalizations. 2018 , 98,	49
611	Fermionized parafermions and symmetry-enriched Majorana modes. 2018 , 98,	15
610	Field-enhanced quantum fluctuation in an S=12 frustrated square lattice. 2018 , 98,	5
609	Quantitative mappings between symmetry and topology in solids. 2018 , 9, 3530	135
608	Driving chiral domain walls in antiferromagnets using rotating magnetic fields. 2018 , 97,	11
607	Quantum simulation and spectroscopy of entanglement Hamiltonians. 2018 , 14, 827-831	49
606	Spin-one bilinear-biquadratic model on a star lattice. 2018 , 97,	6
605	Magnon-induced non-Markovian friction of a domain wall in a ferromagnet. 2018 , 97,	6
604	Gapped ground state in the zigzag pseudospin-1/2 quantum antiferromagnetic chain compound PrTiNbO ₆ . 2018 , 97,	6
603	BPS sphalerons in the F ₂ nonlinear sigma model. 2018 , 97,	4
602	Spectroscopic Studies on the Metal-Insulator Transition Mechanism in Correlated Materials. 2018 , 30, e1704777	9

601	Ground-state phase diagram of the frustrated spin-12 two-leg honeycomb ladder. 2018 , 97,	7
600	Ground-state study of the spin-1 bilinear-biquadratic Heisenberg model on the triangular lattice using tensor networks. 2018 , 97,	16
599	Phase transitions of a two-dimensional deformed Affleck-Kennedy-Lieb-Tasaki model. 2018 , 98,	3
598	Interacting topological insulators: a review. 2018 , 81, 116501	127
597	Symmetry protected topological phases in two-orbital SU(4) fermionic atoms. 2018 , 98,	5
596	Controlling the phase diagram of finite spin-12 chains by tuning the boundary interactions. 2018 , 98,	1
595	A low-energy physics of an extended Hubbard chain with additional three-body couplings. 2018 , 56, 1633-1639	2
594	Competing phases and topological excitations of spin-1 pyrochlore antiferromagnets. 2018 , 98,	9
593	Critical Percolation without Fine-Tuning on the Surface of a Topological Superconductor. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2018 , 121, 016802	7-4 8
592	Dynamical bulk-edge correspondence for degeneracy lines in parameter space. 2018 , 98,	4
591	Topological quantum phase transition in the Ising-like antiferromagnetic spin chain BaCo ₂ V ₂ O ₈ . 2018 , 14, 716-722	37
590	Structure of the entanglement entropy of (3+1)-dimensional gapped phases of matter. 2018 , 97,	4
589	Symmetry-protected topological interfaces and entanglement sequences. 2018 , 98,	14
588	Force-detected high-frequency electron spin resonance spectroscopy using magnet-mounted nanomembrane: Robust detection of thermal magnetization modulation. 2018 , 89, 083905	7
587	Nitrogen-doping induces tunable magnetism in ReS ₂ . 2018 , 2,	16
586	Quantum coherence and geometric quantum discord. 2018 , 762-764, 1-100	130
585	Quantum phase diagram of spin-1 J ₁ J ₂ Heisenberg model on the square lattice: An infinite projected entangled-pair state and density matrix renormalization group study. 2018 , 97,	12
584	S = 1 Tetraazacyclophane Diradical Dication with Robust Stability: A Case of Low-Temperature One-Dimensional Antiferromagnetic Chain. 2018 , 140, 7820-7826	31

583	Amplitude mode in the planar triangular antiferromagnet NaMnO. 2018 , 9, 2188	11
582	Excitations in the spin-1 trimer chain compound CaNi ₃ P ₄ O ₁₄ : From gapped dispersive spin waves to gapless magnetic excitations. 2018 , 97,	
581	Z _{N} Berry Phases in Symmetry Protected Topological Phases. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2018 , 120, 2472024	19
580	Hidden Order and Haldane-Like Phase in Molecular Chains Assembled from Conformation-Switchable Molecules. 2018 , 12, 6515-6522	0
579	Spectral gaps of frustration-free spin systems with boundary. 2019 , 60, 051901	12
578	Magnetization plateau of the S=2 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain with anisotropies. 2019 , 100,	1
577	Parity dependent phase diagrams in spin-cluster two-leg ladders. 2019 , 99,	2
576	Sequential quantum phase transitions in J ₁ J ₂ Heisenberg chains with integer spins (S>1): Quantized Berry phase and valence-bond solids. 2019 , 100,	1
575	Observation of a symmetry-protected topological phase of interacting bosons with Rydberg atoms. 2019 , 365, 775-780	130
574	Hidden SU(2) symmetries, the symmetry hierarchy, and the emergent eightfold way in spin-1 quantum magnets. 2019 , 100,	
573	Novel families of SU(N) AKLT states with arbitrary self-conjugate edge states. 2019 , 945, 114663	8
572	Spin fluctuations after quantum quenches in the S=1 Haldane chain: Numerical validation of the semi-semiclassical theory. 2019 , 100,	4
571	Atomic antiferromagnetic domain wall propagation beyond the relativistic limit. 2019 , 100,	7
570	Fractional π angle, π Hooft anomaly, and quantum instantons in charge-q multi-flavor Schwinger model. 2019 , 2019, 1	20
569	Asymptotic Freedom and Large Spin Antiferromagnetic Chains. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2019 , 123, 0372024	3
568	Gaplessness is not generic for translation-invariant spin chains. 2019 , 100,	5
567	The Effects of Three Magnons Interactions in the Magnon-Density Waves of Triangular Spin Lattices. 2019 , 197, 81-94	
566	Studies of Spinons, Majoranas, and Monopoles in Spin Liquid and Quantum Critical Magnets with Neutrons. 2019 , 88, 081009	3

565	Determining the anisotropy and exchange parameters of polycrystalline spin-1 magnets. 2019 , 21, 093025	4
564	Simulation and measurement of topological phase transitions with alkaline-earth-metal atoms in optical lattices. 2019 , 100,	1
563	Effective theories for quantum spin clusters: Geometric phases and state selection by singularity. 2019 , 100,	1
562	Emergent Haldane phase in an alternating-bond Z3 parafermion chain. 2019 , 100,	
561	NiRh ₂ O ₄ : A spin-orbit entangled diamond-lattice paramagnet. 2019 , 100,	5
560	Phase diagram of spin-1 chains with Dzyaloshinskii-Moriya interaction. 2019 , 100,	0
559	Nematic spin liquid phase in a frustrated spin-1 system on the square lattice. 2019 , 100,	5
558	Magnetic Ordering in Systems of Identical Particles with an Arbitrary Spin. 2019 , 7, 54	
557	Local entanglement and string order parameter in dimerized models. 2019 , 31, 505602	2
556	Dyson-Maleev theory of ferrimagnetic spin chain with bond alternation in longitudinal magnetic field. 2019 , 575, 411709	
555	The AKLT Model on a Hexagonal Chain is Gapped. 2019 , 177, 1077-1088	4
554	Magnetization dynamics in clean and disordered spin-1 XXZ chains. 2019 , 100,	11
553	Anomalous Spin Diffusion in One-Dimensional Antiferromagnets. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2019 , 123, 186601	7-4 44
552	Symmetry protected phases in inhomogeneous spin chains. 2019 , 2019, 093102	3
551	Nonordinary criticality at the edges of planar spin-1 Heisenberg antiferromagnets. 2019 , 100,	6
550	Control of magnetic and topological orders with a DC electric field. 2019 , 100,	5
549	Quantum convolutional neural networks. 2019 , 15, 1273-1278	189
548	Understanding repulsively mediated superconductivity of correlated electrons via massively parallel density matrix renormalization group. 2019 , 100,	10

547	Non-Abelian statistics in one dimension: Topological momentum spacings and SU(2) level-k fusion rules. 2019 , 100,		3
546	Unconventional Defects in a Quasi-One-Dimensional KMnBi. 2019 , 19, 7476-7486		3
545	Observation of spin-orbit coupling induced Weyl points in a two-electron double quantum dot. 2019 , 2,		6
544	Unifying description of competing orders in two-dimensional quantum magnets. 2019 , 10, 4254		22
543	Symmetry fractionalization, defects, and gauging of topological phases. 2019 , 100,		86
542	Topological Spin Phases of Trapped Rydberg Excitons in Cu ₂ O. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2019 , 123, 126801	7-4	7
541	NMR relaxation in the spin-1 Heisenberg chain. 2019 , 100,		9
540	Quantum disordered vector-spin-chirality state in one dimensional Heisenberg model. 2019 , 92, 1		
539	Functional renormalization group for frustrated magnets with nondiagonal spin interactions. 2019 , 100,		6
538	Realization of efficient quantum gates with a superconducting qubit-qutrit circuit. 2019 , 9, 13389		22
537	Intrinsic jump character of first-order quantum phase transitions. 2019 , 100,		8
536	Colloquium: Atomic spin chains on surfaces. 2019 , 91,		38
535	AKLT models on decorated square lattices are gapped. 2019 , 100,		7
534	Edge states in trimer lattices. 2019 , 99,		31
533	1-D Polymeric Iron(II) Thiolato Complexes: Synthesis, Structure, and Properties of $\text{[Fe(SR)}_2\text{]}$ (R = Ph, Mes), $\text{[Fe(NH}_3\text{)(SPh)(}\mu\text{-SPh)]}$ and $\text{[}(\mu\text{-SPh)Fe(NH}_3\text{)}_2\text{(\}\mu\text{-SPh)}_2\text{Fe}(\mu\text{-SPh)]}$. 2019 , 2019, 639-646		5
532	Quantum phase transitions in the dimerized extended Bose-Hubbard model. 2019 , 99,		5
531	Effect of Dzyaloshinskii-Moriya interaction on quantum entanglement in superconductors models of high T _c . 2019 , 73, 1		15
530	Designs of magnetic atom-trap lattices for quantum simulation experiments. 2019 , 99,		2

529	Fractals and Chaos Related to Ising-Onsager-Zhang Lattices. Quaternary Approach vs. Ternary Approach. 2019 , 29, 1		1
528	Giant Magnetic Anisotropy Induced by Ligand LS Coupling in Layered Cr Compounds. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2019 , 122, 207201	7-4	36
527	Complete characterization of spin chains with two Ising symmetries. 2019 , 125, 10008		1
526	Low-temperature properties in the bilayer Kitaev model. 2019 , 99,		4
525	Quantum Bits with Macroscopic Topologically Protected States in Semiconductor Devices. 2019 , 9, 474		1
524	Physics of integer-spin antiferromagnetic chains: Haldane gaps and edge states. 2019 , 22, 445-451		4
523	Topological time crystals. 2019 , 21, 052003		25
522	Bichalcogenide Model Systems for Magnetic Chains with Variable Spin Sizes and Optional Crystallographic Inversion Symmetry. 2019 , 58, 11978-11982		0
521	Kink dynamics in the MSTB model. 2019 , 94, 085302		11
520	Spin-Orbit Coupling of Light in Photonic Crystal Waveguides. 2019 , 99,		7
519	Anomalous domain wall condensation in a modified Ising chain. 2019 , 99,		2
518	Model of spin liquids with and without time-reversal symmetry. 2019 , 99,		1
517	Emergent Critical Charge Fluctuations at the Kondo Breakdown of Heavy Fermions. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2019 , 122, 217001	7-4	15
516	Coupled-wire description of surface ADE topological order. 2019 , 99,		3
515	Mid-plateau State as a Topological Phase in Dimerized Spin-1/2 Two-Leg Ladders. 2019 , 32, 3845-3851		
514	Nambu-Jona Lasinio and Nonlinear Sigma Models in Condensed Matter Systems. 2019 , 11, 636		5
513	Exactly Solvable Points and Symmetry Protected Topological Phases of Quantum Spins on a Zig-Zag Lattice. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2019 , 122, 180401	7-4	5
512	Nonlocal string order parameter in the S=12 Kitaev-Heisenberg ladder. 2019 , 99,		15

511	Entanglement-Guided Search for Parent Hamiltonians. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2019 , 122, 150606	7.4	12
510	Noise-tolerant signature of ZN topological order in quantum many-body states. 2019 , 99,		
509	Coherent generation and detection of acoustic phonons in topological nanocavities. 2019 , 4, 030805		14
508	Phase diagram of the Kondo model on the zigzag ladder. 2019 , 99,		1
507	Quantum and classical behavior of spin-S Kitaev models in the anisotropic limit. 2019 , 99,		6
506	Fundamental insights to topological quantum materials: A real-space view of 13 cases by supersymmetry of valence bonds approach. 2019 , 6, 011304		4
505	Interaction-Induced Fractionalization and Topological Superconductivity in the Polar Molecules Anisotropic t-J Model. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2019 , 122, 106402	7.4	8
504	Magnetic Polymer Chains of Transition Metal Atoms and Zwitterionic Quinone. 2019 , 123, 4582-4589		8
503	Magnetic and electrical properties of the ternary compound U ₂ Ir ₃ Si ₅ with one-dimensional uranium zigzag chains. 2019 , 99,		2
502	Exact description of the boundary theory of the Kitaev toric code with open boundary conditions. 2019 , 99,		
501	Interaction quench and thermalization in a one-dimensional topological Kondo insulator. 2019 , 99,		3
500	Double-peak specific heat and spin freezing in the spin-2 triangular lattice antiferromagnet FeAl ₂ Se ₄ . 2019 , 99,		1
499	Antikink dispersions of the J ₁ J ₂ sawtooth spin-1/2 anisotropic Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chain. 2019 , 92, 1		1
498	Exact solutions for the ferromagnetic and antiferromagnetic two-ring Ising chains of spin-12. 2019 , 523, 557-569		4
497	Bosonic integer quantum Hall state without Landau levels on a square lattice. 2019 , 99,		1
496	Extraction of topological information in Tomonaga-Luttinger liquids. 2019 , 99,		3
495	Haldane phases with ultracold fermionic atoms in double-well optical lattices. 2019 , 99,		3
494	Folding approach to topological order enriched by mirror symmetry. 2019 , 99,		4

- 493 Haldane Gaps of Large-S Heisenberg Antiferromagnetic Chains and Asymptotic Behavior. **2019**, 88, 114702 6
- 492 Reduction of the Ordered Magnetic Moment by Quantum Fluctuation in the Antiferromagnetic Spin-($\frac{5}{2}$) Dimer Compound FeVMoO7. **2019**, 88, 034711
- 491 Fractionalized Edge Spins and Boundary Conditions in Frustrated Ferromagnetic Quantum Spin Chains. **2019**, 75, 929-934
- 490 Local order parameters for symmetry fractionalization. **2019**, 21, 113016 4
- 489 Massless bosons on domain walls: Jackiw-Rebbi-like mechanism for bosonic fields. **2019**, 100, 0
- 488 Topological dual double node-line semimetals NaAlSi(Ge) and their potential as cathode material for sodium ion batteries. **2019**, 7, 15375-15381 12
- 487 Dimerization and effective decoupling in two spin-1 generalizations of the spin-12 Majumdar-Ghosh chain. **2019**, 100, 1
- 486 Prediction of the spin triplet two-electron quantum dots in Si: Towards controlled quantum simulations of magnetic systems. **2019**, 100, 2
- 485 Cumulants and scaling functions of infinite matrix product states. **2019**, 100, 1
- 484 Controlling spins with surface magnon polaritons. **2019**, 100, 8
- 483 Large easy-axis anisotropy in the one-dimensional magnet BaMo(PO₄)₂. **2019**, 100, 4
- 482 Cluster-based Haldane phases, bound magnon crystals and quantum spin liquids of a mixed spin-1 and spin-1/2 Heisenberg octahedral chain. **2019**, 100, 5
- 481 Interplay of Spin and Spatial Anisotropy in Low-Dimensional Quantum Magnets with Spin 1/2. **2019**, 9, 6 2
- 480 An approximate quantum theory of the antiferromagnetic ground state. **2019**, 474, 287-295 0
- 479 Conservation laws, binary Darboux transformations and solitons for a higher-order nonlinear Schrödinger system. **2019**, 118, 337-346 65
- 478 Evidence for hidden order in a nonlinear model elastic system. **2019**, 31, 10LT01 1
- 477 Estimates of the quantum Fisher information in the S=1 antiferromagnetic Heisenberg spin chain with uniaxial anisotropy. **2019**, 99, 5
- 476 Driving XXZ spin chains: Magnetic-field and boundary effects. **2019**, 125, 17001 4

475	Structural and magnetic investigations on Cu-doped MnV ₂ O ₆ compound: Experiment and theory. 2020 , 497, 165995	0
474	A \mathbb{Z}_2 -Index of Symmetry Protected Topological Phases with Time Reversal Symmetry for Quantum Spin Chains. 2020 , 374, 705-734	15
473	Classes of topological qubits from low-dimensional quantum spin systems. 2020 , 412, 168015	3
472	Topological phase transitions of Thouless charge pumping realized in helical organic molecules with long-range hopping. 2020 , 102,	4
471	Polarized edge state emission from topological spin phases of trapped Rydberg excitons in Cu ₂ O. 2020 , 102,	1
470	Construction and Classification of Symmetry-Protected Topological Phases in Interacting Fermion Systems. 2020 , 10,	8
469	Chiral topologically ordered insulating phases in arrays of interacting integer quantum Hall islands. 2020 , 102,	0
468	Topology of many-body edge and extended quantum states in an open spin chain: 1/3 plateau, Kosterlitz-Thouless transition, and Luttinger liquid. 2020 , 102,	3
467	Nonlinear soliton confinement in weakly coupled antiferromagnetic spin chains. 2020 , 102,	3
466	Quantum phase transitions in a spin-1 antiferromagnetic chain with long-range interactions and modulated single-ion anisotropy. 2020 , 102,	4
465	Helical spin structure in iron chains with hybridized boundaries. 2020 , 117, 213105	1
464	Bell-Type Correlation at Quantum Phase Transitions in Spin-1 Chain. 2020 , 22,	1
463	Spontaneous time-reversal symmetry breaking without magnetism in an S=1 spin chain. 2020 , 102,	
462	Tunable quantum spin chain with three-body interactions. 2020 , 102,	0
461	Construction of variational matrix product states for the Heisenberg spin-1 chain. 2020 , 102,	
460	Lattice gauge theory for the Haldane conjecture and central-branch Wilson fermion. 2020 , 2020,	6
459	Haldane Gap of the Three-Box Symmetric SU(3) Chain. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2020 , 125, 057202	7-4 3
458	Dynamic crystallization in a quantum Ising chain. 2020 , 102,	0

457	Method to observe the anomaly of magnetic susceptibility in quantum spin systems. 2020 , 102,		2
456	Quantum phase transitions in the spin-1 Kitaev-Heisenberg chain. 2020 , 102,		2
455	Uniform Spin-/-Chain System with a Weak Interchain Interaction. 2020 , 59, 13827-13830		2
454	Machine learning as an improved estimator for magnetization curve and spin gap. 2020 , 10, 14201		1
453	Low-energy magnetic excitations in the mixed spin-(12,52) chain. 2020 , 102,		2
452	Symmetry-protected topological phases in the SU(N) Heisenberg spin chain: A Majorana fermion approach. 2020 , 102,		2
451	Integration of the Berry curvature on a qubit state manifold by coupling to a quantum meter system. 2020 , 102,		0
450	Weakly coupled alternating S=12 chains in the distorted honeycomb lattice compound Na ₂ Cu ₂ TeO ₆ . 2020 , 102,		3
449	Simulating the spectral gap with polariton graphs. 2020 , 102,		
448	Flag manifold sigma models from SU(n) chains. 2020 , 959, 115156		2
447	Magnetic hexamers interacting in layers in the (Na,K) ₂ Cu ₃ O(SO ₄) ₃ minerals. 2020 , 102,		6
446	Metastable and localized Ising magnetism in FeV ₂ O ₆ magnetization plateaus. 2020 , 102,		2
445	Antiferromagnet-Based Neuromorphics Using Dynamics of Topological Charges. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2020 , 125, 207202	7-4	3
444	Low-energy physics of isotropic spin-1 chains in the critical and Haldane phases. 2020 , 102,		2
443	Generalized string-net model for unitary fusion categories without tetrahedral symmetry. 2020 , 102,		2
442	Finite-size scaling analysis of two-dimensional deformed Affleck-Kennedy-Lieb-Tasaki states. 2020 , 102,		0
441	Demonstrating the Affleck-Kennedy-Lieb-Tasaki Spectral Gap on 2D Degree-3 Lattices. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2020 , 124, 177203	7-4	7
440	Magnetization plateaus of spin-12 system on a 5/7 skewed ladder. 2020 , 101,		1

439	Symmetry-protected topological phases in a two-leg SU(N) spin ladder with unequal spins. 2020 , 101,		2
438	Not-Abelian representation symmetry-protected topological, and Potts phases in an S3-invariant chain. 2020 , 101,		2
437	Emergence of superconductivity in doped multiorbital Hubbard chains. 2020 , 5,		3
436	Topological Spin Torque Emerging in Classical Spin Systems with Different Timescales. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2020 , 124, 197202	7.4	1
435	Three-Magnon Bound State in the Quasi-One-Dimensional Antiferromagnet NaMnO_2 . <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2020 , 124, 197203	7.4	6
434	Topological Hall effect in weakly canted antiferromagnets. 2020 , 101,		10
433	Magnetic properties of the one-dimensional S=3/2 Heisenberg antiferromagnetic spin-chain compound $\text{Na}_2\text{Mn}_3\text{O}_7$. 2020 , 101,		3
432	Entanglement entropy in the spin-1/2 Heisenberg chain with hexamer modulation of exchange. 2020 , 556, 124794		4
431	Driving a magnetized domain wall in an antiferromagnet by magnons. 2020 , 127, 223905		5
430	Generic unnecessary quantum critical points with minimal degrees of freedom. 2020 , 101,		1
429	Mass generation by fractional instantons in SU(n) chains. 2020 , 101,		5
428	Rational Design of $(\text{NH}_4)\text{Cu}[\text{PO}_4]$ with a Spin Gapped, Distorted Honeycomb Layer. 2020 , 2020, 1286-1292		2
427	Universal spin dynamics in infinite-temperature one-dimensional quantum magnets. 2020 , 101,		28
426	Reentrance of the topological phase in a spin-1 frustrated Heisenberg chain. 2020 , 101,		3
425	Breaking the ring: Cr-NMR on the CrCd molecular nanomagnet. 2020 , 32, 244003		2
424	Continuous phase transition between bosonic integer quantum Hall liquid and a trivial insulator: Evidence for deconfined quantum criticality. 2020 , 101,		4
423	Spinon confinement and deconfinement in spin-1 chains. 2020 , 101,		3
422	Inelastic neutron scattering study of the anisotropic S=1 spin chain $[\text{Ni}(\text{HF}_2)(3\text{-pyridine})_4]\text{BF}_4$. 2020 , 101,		3

421	Instantons in chiral magnets. 2020 , 101,		6
420	Classification of Matrix-Product Unitaries with Symmetries. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2020 , 124, 100402	7-4	9
419	Roles of easy-plane and easy-axis XXZ anisotropy and bond alternation in a frustrated ferromagnetic spin-1/2 chain. 2020 , 101,		2
418	Von Neumann Entropy Distribution with Influence Factors in Matrix Product States. 2020 , 59, 2494-2508		
417	Symmetry-protected topological phase for spin-tensor-momentum-coupled ultracold atoms. 2020 , 102,		1
416	Approach to control magnetic plateau in tetrameric magnetic systems. 2020 , 513, 167050		
415	Experimental realization of Lieb-Mattis plateau in a quantum spin chain. 2020 , 10, 9193		6
414	Spin-1 pyrochlore antiferromagnets: Theory, model, and materials survey. 2020 , 15, 1		1
413	Haldane insulator in the 1D nearest-neighbor extended Bose-Hubbard model with cavity-mediated long-range interactions. 2020 , 93, 1		3
412	Fragility of time-reversal symmetry protected topological phases. 2020 , 16, 1181-1183		11
411	Density matrix renormalization group study of nematicity in two dimensions: Application to a spin-1 bilinear-biquadratic model on the square lattice. 2020 , 101,		2
410	Duality and ground-state phase diagram for the quantum XYZ model with arbitrary spin S in one spatial dimension. 2020 , 53, 155301		1
409	Multiparticle Interactions for Ultracold Atoms in Optical Tweezers: Cyclic Ring-Exchange Terms. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2020 , 124, 073601	7-4	3
408	Bosonic and magnonic magnon dispersions. 2020 , 502, 166533		6
407	Topological phases in two-legged Heisenberg ladders with alternating interactions. 2020 , 101,		3
406	Enhancing easy-plane anisotropy in bespoke Ni(II) quantum magnets. 2020 , 180, 114379		4
405	Ultrafast domain wall motion in ferrimagnets induced by magnetic anisotropy gradient. 2020 , 101,		2
404	New higher anomalies, $SU(N)$ Yang-Mills gauge theory and CPN sigma model. 2020 , 414, 168074		20

403	Controlling the deformation of antiferromagnetic skyrmions in the high-velocity regime. 2020 , 101,	20
402	Tunable Magnon Interactions in a Ferromagnetic Spin-1 Chain. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2020 , 124, 037203.	4
401	Existence of a Spectral Gap in the Affleck-Kennedy-Lieb-Tasaki Model on the Hexagonal Lattice. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2020 , 124, 177204	7.4 7
400	Quantum spiral spin-tensor magnetism. 2020 , 101,	2
399	Generalization of the Haldane conjecture to SU(n) chains. 2020 , 952, 114932	5
398	Phase Diagram of the Spin-1/2 Kitaev-Gamma Chain and Emergent SU(2) Symmetry. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2020 , 124, 147205	7.4 10
397	Tensor network renormalization group study of spin-1 random Heisenberg chains. 2020 , 93, 1	3
396	Haldane and dimer phases in a frustrated spin chain: an exact groundstate and associated topological phase transition. 2020 , 32, 335601	
395	Many-body topological invariants from randomized measurements in synthetic quantum matter. 2020 , 6, eaaz3666	20
394	Homogeneous and domain-wall topological Haldane conductors with dressed Rydberg atoms. 2020 , 101,	4
393	Emergent spin-1 Haldane gap and ferroelectricity in a frustrated spin-12 ladder. 2020 , 101,	1
392	Chiral symmetry and scale invariance breaking in spin chains. 2020 , 10, 025215	3
391	Chemistry of Quantum Spin Liquids. 2021 , 121, 2898-2934	17
390	Next Generation Multifunctional Nano-Science of Advanced Metal Complexes with Quantum Effect and Nonlinearity. 2021 , 94, 209-264	22
389	Experimental and theoretical delimitation of the quasi-1D Tomonaga-Luttinger-liquid regime in a spin-1 field-induced antiferromagnet. 2021 , 853, 157346	0
388	EPR Theories for Selection Rules to Observe the Spin Gap. 2021 , 52, 507-521	
387	Quantum Magnetism. 2021 , 1-20	
386	Degenerate States in Nonlinear Sigma Model with U(1) Symmetry & For Study on Violation of Cluster Property. 2021 , 11, 29-52	0

- 385 Phase identification in many-body systems by virtual configuration binarization. **2021**, 103, 013313
- 384 Spin-ladder behaviour in molecular materials. **2021**, 9, 10573-10590 1
- 383 Quantum coherence and spin nematic to nematic quantum phase transitions in biquadratic spin-1 and spin-2 XY chains with rhombic single-ion anisotropy. **2021**, 103, 2
- 382 Sigma model on a squashed sphere with a Wess-Zumino term. **2021**, 103, 1
- 381 Real-time scattering of interacting quasiparticles in quantum spin chains. **2021**, 3, 1
- 380 Dynamical spin excitations of the topological Haldane gapped phase in the $S=1$ Heisenberg antiferromagnetic chain with single-ion anisotropy. **2021**, 103, 2
- 379 Surface critical behavior of coupled Haldane chains. **2021**, 103, 2
- 378 Speedup of the quantum adiabatic algorithm using delocalization catalysis. **2021**, 3, 1
- 377 Magnetic and structural dimer networks in layered $K_2Ni(MoO_4)_2$. **2021**, 103, 0
- 376 Quantum and Classical Thermal Correlations in Spin-1 Heisenberg Chain with Alternating Single-Ion Anisotropy. **2021**, 202, 290-309
- 375 Is $N = 2$ Large?. **2021**, 2021, 1 1
- 374 High magnetic anisotropy and magnon excitations in single crystals of the double spin chain compound $PbMn_2Ni_6Te_3O_{18}$. **2021**, 103, 3
- 373 On quantum Hall effect, Kosterlitz-Thouless phase transition, Dirac magnetic monopole, and Bohr-Sommerfeld quantization. **2021**, 5, 025007
- 372 Visualizing quantum phases and identifying quantum phase transitions by nonlinear dimensional reduction. **2021**, 103, 3
- 371 Preparation of Low Entropy Correlated Many-Body States via Conformal Cooling Quenches. *Physical Review Letters*, **2021**, 126, 103401 7.4 0
- 370 Quantum Phase Transition of a Quantum Mixed Spin Chain by Employing Density Matrix Renormalization Group Method. **2021**, 533, 2100011 0
- 369 Nonzero spectral gap in several uniformly spin-2 and hybrid spin-1 and spin-2 AKLT models. **2021**, 3, 2
- 368 Topological and symmetry-enriched random quantum critical points. **2021**, 103, 3

367	Layered Cuprates Containing Flat Fragments: High-Pressure Synthesis, Crystal Structures and Superconducting Properties. 2021 , 26,			1
366	Detection of Kardar-Parisi-Zhang hydrodynamics in a quantum Heisenberg spin-1/2 chain. 2021 , 17, 726-730			12
365	Magnetic-Field-Driven Antiferromagnetic Domain Wall Motion. 2021 , 90, 034702			3
364	Magnetic ground state of the one-dimensional ferromagnetic chain compounds $M(NCS)_2(\text{thiourea})_2$ ($M=\text{Ni,Co}$). 2021 , 5,			1
363	Undecidability of the Spectral Gap: An Epistemological Look. 2021 , 52, 157-170			0
362	Exploring instantons in nonlinear sigma models with spin-lattice systems. 2021 , 103,			0
361	Spin correlations in the $S = 1$ armchair chain Ni_2NbBO_6 as seen from NMR*. 2021 , 30, 047503			
360	Programmable quantum simulations of spin systems with trapped ions. 2021 , 93,			51
359	Qubit Regularization of Asymptotic Freedom. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2021 , 126, 172001	7-4		5
358	Non-Fermi Liquids as Ersatz Fermi Liquids: General Constraints on Compressible Metals. 2021 , 11,			9
357	Quantum criticality in dimerised anisotropic spin-1 chains. 2021 , 230, 1009-1012			
356	From trivial to topological paramagnets: The case of Z_2 and Z_3 symmetries in two dimensions. 2021 , 103,			5
355	Tunable Single-Ion Anisotropy in Spin-1 Models Realized with Ultracold Atoms. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2021 , 126, 163203	7-4		4
354	Local Distortions and Metal-Semiconductor-Metal Transition in Quasi-One-Dimensional Nanowire Compounds $\text{AV}_3\text{Q}_3\text{O}_{10}$ ($A = \text{K, Rb, Cs}$ and $Q = \text{Se, Te}$). 2021 , 33, 2611-2623			1
353	Axion electrodynamics in topological materials. 2021 , 129, 141101			15
352	Unveiling the phase diagram of a bond-alternating spin-12 K^+ chain. 2021 , 103,			2
351	Integrable spin-1 model with magnetic impurity. 2021 , 3,			
350	Comparative study of $\text{Sr}(\text{Fe}_3\text{Ch}_2\text{O}_3)$ ($\text{Ch}=\text{S, Se}$): 2-D AFM spin $S = 2$ ladder systems. 2021 , 94, 1			


- 349 Performance of the rigorous renormalization group for first-order phase transitions and topological phases. **2021**, 103, 2
- 348 Selection rules in electron magnetic resonance (EMR) spectroscopy and related techniques: Fundamentals and applications to modern case systems. **2021**, 608, 412863 1
- 347 Effect of a magnetic field in an $S = 1$ antiferromagnetic chain with single-ion anisotropy and alternating bonds with disorder. **2021**, 152, 109988
- 346 Evaluating Energy Differences on a Quantum Computer with Robust Phase Estimation. *Physical Review Letters*, **2021**, 126, 210501 7.4 6
- 345 Quantum loop states in spin-orbital models on the honeycomb lattice. **2021**, 12, 3004
- 344 Quantum phases of spin-1 system on $3/4$ and $3/5$ skewed ladders. **2021**, 129, 223902 1
- 343 A \mathbb{Z}_2 -index of Symmetry Protected Topological Phases with Reflection Symmetry for Quantum Spin Chains. **2021**, 385, 1245-1272 2
- 342 Magnetic Properties of a Mixed Spin- $(1/2, 5/2)$ Chain in $(4\text{-Cl-o-MePy-V})\text{FeCl}_4$. **2021**, 90, 064707 0
- 341 Geometric magnonics with chiral magnetic domain walls. **2021**, 103, 0
- 340 Interaction of vector Bose gases with fermionic superfluids. **2021**, 103, 0
- 339 Neural-Network Quantum States for Spin-1 Systems: Spin-Basis and Parameterization Effects on Compactness of Representations. **2021**, 23, 1
- 338 Quantized transport induced by topology transfer between coupled one-dimensional lattice systems. **2021**, 104, 0
- 337 Resonating dimermonomer liquid state in a magnetization plateau of a spin- $(\frac{1}{2})$ kagome-strip Heisenberg chain. **2021**, 4, 0
- 336 Multi-connected boundary conditions in solid mechanics and surgery theory. **2021**, 251, 106504 0
- 335 Chiral logic computing with twisted antiferromagnetic magnon modes. **2021**, 7, 2
- 334 Significant inverse magnetocaloric effect induced by quantum criticality. **2021**, 3, 1
- 333 Review of recent progress on THz spectroscopy of quantum materials: superconductors, magnetic and topological materials. 1
- 332 Tangential finite-size scaling at the Gaussian topological transition in the quantum spin-1 anisotropic chain. **2021**, 104, 0

331	Unusual excitations and double-peak specific heat in a bond-alternating spin-1 K ₂ CuF ₄ chain. 2021 , 3,		0
330	Quasi-1D XY antiferromagnet SrNi(SeO)Cl at Sakai-Takahashi phase diagram. 2021 , 11, 15002		1
329	Stiefel Liquids: Possible Non-Lagrangian Quantum Criticality from Intertwined Orders. 2021 , 11,		4
328	Gapped ground state in a spin-12 frustrated square lattice. 2021 , 104,		1
327	Skyrmionics Computing and memory technologies based on topological excitations in magnets. 2021 , 130, 070908		10
326	Topological terms of (2+1)d flag-manifold sigma models. 2021 , 2021, 1		0
325	Fractional Excitations in Non-Euclidean Elastic Plates. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2021 , 127, 098001	7.4	2
324	Unveiling quantum phase transitions by fidelity mapping. 2021 , 104,		1
323	Closing of the Haldane gap in a spin-1 XXZ chain. 1		
322	Generalized Lieb-Schultz-Mattis theorem on bosonic symmetry protected topological phases. 2021 , 11,		0
321	Axion quasiparticles for axion dark matter detection. 2021 , 2021, 066		8
320	Symmetry-protected topological phases and competing orders in a spin-12 XXZ ladder with a four-spin interaction. 2021 , 104,		0
319	Spatiotemporal Crossover between Low- and High-Temperature Dynamical Regimes in the Quantum Heisenberg Magnet. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2021 , 127, 107201	7.4	1
318	Skeleton of matrix-product-state-solvable models connecting topological phases of matter. 2021 , 3,		1
317	Characterization of topological insulators based on the electronic polarization with spiral boundary conditions. 2021 , 104,		3
316	Anomalies in bosonic symmetry-protected topological edge theories: Connection to F symbols and a method of calculation. 2021 , 104,		1
315	Quantum phases of a frustrated spin-1 system: The 5/7 skewed ladder. 2021 , 104,		0
314	Lee-Yang theory of criticality in interacting quantum many-body systems. 2021 , 3,		1

313	Topological Aspects of Antiferromagnets.	6
312	Current-Induced Spin-Wave Doppler Shift in Antiferromagnets. 2021 , 90, 103705	
311	Coherent and dissipative dynamics at quantum phase transitions. 2021 , 936, 1-110	8
310	Peeking into the \mathbb{Z}_2 vacuum. 2021 , 822, 136657	1
309	Non-abelian bosonization in two and three spatial dimensions and applications. 2021 , 972, 115565	0
308	Ground-state properties of a quantum frustrated spin chain with side spins and arbitrary spin s . 2021 , 539, 168392	0
307	Fermionic quantum cellular automata and generalized matrix-product unitaries. 2021 , 2021, 013107	6
306	The First Two Decades of Neutron Scattering at the Chalk River Laboratories. 2021 , 5, 3	1
305	Quantum Tunneling of Magnetization in Molecular Complexes with Large Spins \mathbb{Z} Effect of the Environment. 109-168	5
304	Magnetized States of Quantum Spin Chains. 2002 , 211-234	2
303	Explicit and Hidden Symmetries in Quantum Dots and Quantum Ladders. 2004 , 177-189	2
302	High Field Level Crossing Studies on Spin Dimers in the Low Dimensional Quantum Spin System $\text{Na}_2\text{T}_2(\text{C}_2\text{O}_2)_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2$ with $T = \text{Ni, Co, Fe, Mn}$. 2008 , 97-124	2
301	Insulating Magnetic Chains: Recent Models and Materials. 1987 , 75-92	4
300	Quantum Magnetism. 2010 , 135-152	2
299	Quantum Tunneling of the Collective Spins of Single-Molecule Magnets: From Early Studies to Quantum Coherence. 2014 , 17-60	2
298	Magnetism of Nanometer-Sized Particles and Clusters. 2000 , 211-236	3
297	Magnetic Fluctuations and Excitations in the $S=1$ Antiferromagnetic Chains of NENP. 1987 , 142-146	1
296	Critical Behavior of Quantum Heisenberg Chains. 1990 , 205-214	1

295	Valence Bond Ground States in Isotropic Quantum Antiferromagnets. 1988 , 253-304	12
294	One-Dimensional Magnetic Systems. 1985 , 157-205	15
293	Stripes and Nodal Fermions as Two Sides of the Same Coin. 2001 , 129-140	3
292	Spin Parity Effects and Macroscopic Quantum Coherence of Bloch Walls. 1995 , 319-345	2
291	Contribution of Magnetic Domain Walls to Resonant Quasi-Particle Interactions in One-Dimensional Antiferromagnets. 1998 , 323-328	1
290	Nonlinear Effects in Low-dimensional Magnets. 1986 , 17, 783-856	3
289	Berry Phases in Electronic Structure Theory: Electric Polarization, Orbital Magnetization and Topological Insulators. 2018 ,	180
288	Solitons in Ising-like quantum spin chains in a magnetic field : a second quantization approach. 1987 , 48, 1663-1670	12
287	Magnetization and dynamics of reentrant ferrimagnetic spin-glass [MnTPP]·[TCNE]·0.2PhMe. 1996 , 79, 6147	28
286	Path integral for spin-1 chain in the fluctuating matrix product state basis. 2020 , 102,	1
285	Synthesis, crystal and magnetic structure of the spin-chain compound Ag ₂ RuO ₄ . 2020 , 4,	1
284	Exactly soluble model for a fractionalized Weyl semimetal. 2019 , 1,	1
283	Interacting symmetry-protected topological phases out of equilibrium. 2019 , 1,	7
282	Valence bond fluctuations in the Kitaev spin model. 2020 , 2,	2
281	Near-ideal molecule-based Haldane spin chain. 2020 , 2,	1
280	Harnessing symmetry-protected topological order for quantum memories. 2020 , 2,	3
279	Ultralow-loss domain wall motion driven by a magnetocrystalline anisotropy gradient in an antiferromagnetic nanowire. 2020 , 2,	3
278	Interaction-induced lattices for bound states: Designing flat bands, quantized pumps, and higher-order topological insulators for doublons. 2020 , 2,	11

277	Interaction-driven polarization shift in the tVW lattice fermion model at half filling: Emergent Haldane phase. 2020 , 2,	2
276	Universal graph description for one-dimensional exchange models. 2020 , 2,	0
275	Magnon pair emission from a relativistic domain wall in antiferromagnets. 2020 , 2,	3
274	Tightening the Lieb-Robinson Bound in Locally Interacting Systems. 2020 , 1,	7
273	Relativistic kinematics of a magnetic soliton. 2020 , 370, 1438-1442	29
272	Quasielastic and Inelastic Neutron Scattering on RbNiCl ₃ . 1992 , 61, 3355-3360	8
271	Generalized Heisenberg Model of Spin $S > 1/2$ Equivalent to that of Spin $1/2$. 1993 , 62, 3771-3773	1
270	Magnetic Phase Transitions in Rb _{1-x} K _x NiCl ₃ System: A Mixture of Antiferromagnets on Deformed Triangular Lattice. 1993 , 62, 4053-4065	7
269	Numerical-Diagonalization Analyses of an Effective Hamiltonian for the Haldane System. 1994 , 63, 3249-3262	1
268	Pressure Effects on Heat Capacity of the Haldane System NENP. 1997 , 66, 1265-1267	7
267	Long-Ranged Interacting Quantum Spin Chain with Exact Dimer State. 1997 , 66, 228-234	7
266	Lattice Instability in the Spin Ladder System under Magnetic Field. 1998 , 67, 1876-1878	12
265	Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy Study of Topological Quantum Materials. 2020 , 50, 131-153	4
264	Relaxation Dynamics in the Spin-1 Heisenberg Antiferromagnetic Chain after a Quantum Quench of the Uniaxial Anisotropy. 2016 , 130, 1395-1400	2
263	Finite-Size Scaling of Typicality-Based Estimates. 2020 , 75, 465-473	4
262	Elaborating the phase diagram of spin-1 anyonic chains. 2017 , 2,	5
261	Automated construction of $U(1)$ -invariant matrix-product operators from graph representations. 2017 , 3,	8
260	Exotic criticality in the dimerized spin-1 XXZ chain with single-ion anisotropy. 2018 , 5,	7

- 259 Comments on abelian Higgs models and persistent order. **2019**, 6, 59
- 258 Optical control of competing exchange interactions and coherent spin-charge coupling in two-orbital Mott insulators. **2019**, 6, 8
- 257 On the matter of topological insulators as magnetoelectrics. **2019**, 6, 26
- 256 Edge mode locality in perturbed symmetry protected topological order. **2019**, 6, 4
- 255 Open XXZ chain and boundary modes at zero temperature. **2019**, 7, 3
- 254 Anomalies, a mod 2 index, and dynamics of 2d adjoint QCD. **2020**, 8, 14
- 253 Efficient numerical simulations with Tensor Networks: Tensor Network Python (TeNPy). 72
- 252 Magnetic Properties of One- and Two-Dimensional Functional Materials: Oxygen Molecules Encapsulated in Single-Walled Carbon Nanotubes and Copper Ions Embedded into Phthalocyanine Sheets. **2019**, 6, 27-33 2
- 251 New magnetic states in crystals. **2005**, 175, 92 9
- 250  **2007**, 177, 639 5
- 249 Orbital physics in transition metal compounds: new trends. **2017**, 187, 1205-1235 4
- 248 A Unified View of Topological Phase Transition in Band Theory. **2020**, 2020, 7832610 7
- 247 Entanglement in the Quantum Phase Transition of the Half-Integer Spin One-Dimensional Heisenberg Model. **2015**, 06, 2231-2238 12
- 246 Synthesis, Structure, and Magnetic Properties of 1D Nickel Coordination Polymer Ni(en)(ox) \cdot 2H₂O (en = ethylenediamine; ox = oxalate). **2009**, 30, 1603-1606 12
- 245 Theoretical calculation of the exchange coupling constant in some polymeric nickel(II) complexes using range-separated functionals. **2018**, 9, 382-385 1
- 244 Edge Modes in the Intermediate-D and Large-D Phases of the S = 2 Quantum Spin Chain with XXZ and On-Site Anisotropies. **2014**, 4
- 243 Ultrafast Dynamics of Domain Walls in Antiferromagnets and Ferrimagnets with Temperatures of Compensation of the Magnetic Moment and Angular Momentum (Brief Review). **2021**, 114, 215-226 1
- 242 Observation of fractional edge excitations in nanographene spin chains. **2021**, 598, 287-292 21

- 241 Topologically-mediated energy release by relativistic antiferromagnetic solitons. **2021**, 3,
- 240 Non-Abelian statistics in light-scattering processes across interacting Haldane chains. **2021**, 104, 0
- 239 On-Surface Synthesis and Collective Spin Excitations of a Triangulene-Based Nanostar. 0
- 238 Superluminal-like magnon propagation in antiferromagnetic NiO at nanoscale distances. **2021**, 2
- 237 Topological terms on topological defects: A quantum Monte Carlo study. **2021**, 104, 0
- 236 On-Surface Synthesis and Collective Spin Excitations of a Triangulene-Based Nanostar. **2021**, 60, 25224-25229 13
- 235 Interrelations among frustration-free models via Witten's conjugation. **2021**, 4, 2
- 234 The Study of the Influence of Matrix, Size, Rotation Angle, and Magnetic Field on the Isothermal Entropy, and the Néel Phase Transition Temperature of Fe₂O₃ Nanocomposite Thin Films by the Monte-Carlo Simulation Method. **2021**, 11, 1209 3
- 233 . **2000**,
- 232 Gauge Theory Description of Spin Chains and Ladders. **2000**, 69-73
- 231 Low-dimensional Quantum Spin Systems. **2001**, 359-408
- 230 Phase Diagram of Spin Ladder Models and the Topology of Short Range Valence Bonds. **2001**, 91-100
- 229 Millimeter and submillimeter wave ESR measurement of spin ladder system Sr(Cu_{1-x}Zn_x)₂O₃. **2002**, 747-750
- 228 Defects in spin-gap magnets: multispin clusters. **2002**, 172, 1313 1
- 227 Polarised Neutron Scattering. **2002**, 1242-1263
- 226 ESR Study of Defects in Spin-Gap Magnets. **2004**, 263-273
- 225 Magnetic resonance modes in spin-gap magnets. **2006**, 176, 673
- 224 Diffusion inélastique des neutrons sur les aimants moléculaires. **2010**,

223 Numerical Finite-Size Calculations. **2010**, 89-97

222 Properties and order-disorder competition of spin-1/2 XY model in the ferrimagnetic diamond chain. **2012**, 61, 187502

221 A kind of ferromagnetic-antiferromagnetic alternating spin chain equivalent to the mixed spin Heisenberg chain. **2012**, 61, 067502

220 Introduction. **2013**, 1-5

219 Spin-(1/2) Ladders. **2013**, 7-17

218 Analysis of the finite-temperature phase transition of Heisenberg antiferromagnetic compound LiVGe₂O₆. **2013**, 62, 217501

217 Quantum Hydrodynamics of the P-Wave Superfluids with the Symmetry of ³He-A. **2013**, 117-149

216 A Quantum Spin Chain in High Magnetic Fields. **2013**, 101, 503-511

215 ~~Quantum spin chains with long-range interactions. **2014**, 181, 19-38~~

214 Quantum Spin Chains: Phase Behaviour and Dynamic Excitations. **1984**, 55-60

213 A Proof of Part of Haldane's Conjecture on Spin Chains. **1986**, 235-247

212 Randomness and Frustration in Triangular Antiferromagnets. **1987**, 125-135

3

211 Excitations and Critical Behavior in Generalized Heisenberg Spin Chains. **1987**, 95-100

210 Quantum Energy Gap in the S=1 Heisenberg Antiferromagnet NENP: Experimental Data and Haldane Conjecture. **1987**, 449-452

209 Doublings of Soliton Modes and Soliton Magnetic Resonance (SMR). **1987**, 171-177

208 Quantum Spin Chains and Conformally Invariant Non-Linear σ -Models. **1987**, 203-210

207 Temperature Dependence of Transport Coefficients of 2D Electron Systems at Very Small Filling Factors. **1989**, 153-156

206 Dynamic Scaling in the Two-Dimensional Heisenberg Antiferromagnet. **1991**, 353-357

- 205 Dynamical Spiral State in Two-Dimensional Hubbard Model. **1991**, 541-546
- 204 Ground-State Properties of the Frustrated One-Dimensional $S=1$ Heisenberg Model. **1992**, 177-178
- 203 Theoretical Approaches in Low-Dimensional Quantum Heisenberg Models. **1992**, 101-114
- 202 Numerical Calculations of $S=1$ Heisenberg Antiferromagnetic Chain. **1992**, 152-156
- 201 Crossover Between the Haldane Gap Phase and the Dimer Phase in the Spin $1/2$ Alternating Heisenberg Chain. **1992**, 175-176
- 200 Haldane Antiferromagnet in a Magnetic Field. **1992**, 171-172
- 199 The Continuum Approximation. **1994**, 129-137
- 198 Non-Linear Excitations in Haldane Spin Chains. **1994**, 153-164
- 197 Resonating Valence Bond States and High- T_c Superconductivity. **1995**, 191-212
- 196 The Excitations of One-Dimensional Spin $1/2$ Antiferromagnets. **1998**, 5-27
- 195 Neutron Scattering Studies of Non-Metallic Low-Dimensional Quantum Antiferromagnets. **1998**, 77-105
- 194 Quantum Field Theory in $1+1$ Dimensions. **1999**, 23-72
- 193 Ferromagnetism in Multi-Orbital Fermi Gas Loaded on a One-Dimensional Optical Lattice. **2014**,
- 192 The Infinite Size Variational Matrix Product State Algorithm. **2015**, 223-240
- 191 Undecidability of the spectral gap. **2016**, 23, 57-61
- 190 NEW PHASES OF QUANTUM MATTER AND TOPOLOGY. **2016**, 63-73
- 189 Towards a Particle Theory in Two Dimensions. **2017**, 167-202
- 188 Effective Particles in Quantum Spin Chains: Applications. **2017**, 125-165

187	Crystal growth and magnetic anisotropy in the spin-chain ruthenate Na ₂ RuO ₄ . 2018 , 2,			1
186	Introduction. 2019 , 1-12			
185	Quantum Phase Transition for One-Dimensional Spin-1 XXZ Model with Uniaxial Single-Ion-Type Anisotropy. 2019 , 07, 1513-1518			
184	Structure of Many-Body Hamiltonians in Different Symmetry Classes. 2019 , 125-152			
183	Quantum phase transition and topological order scaling in spin-1 bond-alternating Heisenberg model with Dzyaloshinskii-Moriya interaction. 2020 , 69, 090302			
182	Topological superconductivity by doping symmetry-protected topological states. 2020 , 2,			0
181	Cluster-based Haldane states in spin-1/2 cluster chains. 2020 , 2,			1
180	Featureless quantum paramagnet with frustrated criticality and competing spiral magnetism on spin-1 honeycomb lattice magnet. 2020 , 2,			0
179	Quantized edge magnetizations and their symmetry protection in one-dimensional quantum spin systems. 2021 , 104,			0
178	Prime Suspects in a Quantum Ladder. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2020 , 125, 240603	7.4		3
177	Ground States of the Antiferromagnetic Heisenberg Chains. 2020 , 153-175			
176	Condensed Matter Physics in the Time Dimension. 2020 , 173-235			
175	Some recent progresses on the study of ultracold quantum gases with spin-orbit coupling. 2020 , 69, 016701			2
174	Introduction. 2020 , 1-11			
173	Asymptotically exact photonic approximations of chiral symmetric topological tight-binding models.			0
172	From Quantum Rabi Model To Jaynes-Cummings Model: Symmetry-Breaking Quantum Phase Transitions, Symmetry-Protected Topological Transitions and Multicriticality. 2100088			4
171	On the Correspondence Between Strongly Coupled QED2 and QCD2 with Antiferromagnetic Spin Chains. 2002 , 163-172			
170	High-resolution infrared spectroscopy of low-dimensional magnetic oxides. 2004 , 215-228			

- 169 Low-Dimensional Spin Systems: Hidden Symmetries, Conformal Field Theories and Numerical Checks. **2004**, 145-173
- 168 9.12.4.4 References for 9.12.4. 485-503
- 167 Quantum nonlinear sigma model with a damping term; finite temperature renormalization group analysis. **2005**, 18, 561-565
- 166 Evolution of low-energy magnetic excitations pair spectrum in SmMnO₃. **2021**, 47, 937-947
- 165 Fragility of the nematic spin liquid induced by diagonal couplings in the square-lattice SU(3) model. **2021**, 104, 0
- 164 Supersolid-superfluid phase separation in the extended Bose-Hubbard model. **2021**, 104, 2
- 163 Domain-wall motion driven by a rotating field in a ferrimagnet. **2021**, 104, 1
- 162 Thermodynamic Behavior of Spin-1 Heisenberg Chain: a Comparative Study. 1
- 161 Magnetization Plateaus at Low Temperature in a Triangular Spin Tube. 1 0
- 160 Strongly coupled QFT dynamics via TQFT coupling. **2021**, 2021, 1 2
- 159 Dynamical properties of the Haldane chain with bond disorder. **2022**, 17, 1 0
- 158 Phase transitions in the logarithmic Maxwell O(3)-sigma model. **2021**, 81, 1 3
- 157 Edge states and universality class of the critical two-box symmetric SU(3) chain. **2021**, 104, 0
- 156 Non-adiabatic dynamics of the entanglement entropy in a symmetry-breaking Haldane insulator. **2021**, 34, 0
- 155 Imbalanced spin coupling in the copper hexamer compounds A₂Cu₃O(SO₄)₃ (A₂=Na₂, NaK, K₂). **2021**, 104,
- 154 Recent progress in experimental one-dimensional magnetism. **1987**, 98, 131-146 1
- 153 Quantum Magnetism. **2021**, 261-280
- 152 Lattice-compliant simulations of antiferromagnetic textures and their response to spin-orbit torques. **2022**, 105,

- 151 Noncollinear antiferromagnetic order and effect of spin-orbit coupling in spin-1 honeycomb lattice. **2022**, 6, 0
- 150 Large-N Chern insulators: Lattice field theory and quantum simulation approaches to correlation effects in the quantum anomalous Hall effect. **2022**, 439, 168763 1
- 149 Bulk and edge dynamics of a two-dimensional Affleck-Kennedy-Lieb-Tasaki model. **2022**, 105, 0
- 148 Gapless to gapped phase transitions in quantum spin chains. **2022**, 105,
- 147 Topological Quantum Critical Points in the Extended Bose-Hubbard Model.. *Physical Review Letters*, **2022**, 128, 043402 7-4 0
- 146 Quantum phases and transitions of spin-1/2 quantum compass chain. **2022**, 71, 030302
- 145 Harnessing the Quantum Behavior of Spins on Surfaces.. **2022**, e2107534 1
- 144 Relativistic domain-wall dynamics in van der Waals antiferromagnet MnPS₃. **2022**, 8, 2
- 143 Flag manifold sigma models. **2022**, 953, 1-93 0
- 142 Analytical calculation of scattering from spin impurity and entanglement generation for edge states of Kane-Mele model. **2022**, 139, 115127 0
- 141 Quenches and confinement in a Heisenberg-Ising spin ladder. 0
- 140 Chern-Simons superconductors and their instabilities. **2022**, 105, 0
- 139 Quantum many-body scars in spin-1 Kitaev chains. **2022**, 4, 1
- 138 Dimensional enhancements in a quantum battery with imperfections. **2022**, 105, 2
- 137 Genuine Tripartite Entanglement as a Probe of Quantum Phase Transitions in a Spin-1 Heisenberg Chain with Single-Ion Anisotropy. **2022**, 534, 2100342 0
- 136 The case of SU(3) criticality in spin-2 chains. **2022**, 105,
- 135 Structural Metamorphosis and Band Dislocation of Trirutile NiTa₂O₆ under Compression. **2022**, 126, 4106-4117 0
- 134 Multimagnon dynamics and thermalization in the S=1 easy-axis ferromagnetic chain. **2022**, 105, 0

- 133 Thermodynamic limit and boundary energy of the spin-1 Heisenberg chain with non-diagonal boundary fields. **2022**, 12, 1
- 132 Thermoelectrics of a two-channel charge Kondo circuit: Role of electron-electron interactions in a quantum point contact. **2022**, 105, 0
- 131 Phase structure of the CP(1) model in the presence of a topological θ term. **2022**, 105, 0
- 130 Symmetry protected topological phases of matter. **2022**, 2022, 0
- 129 Low-temperature heat transport of the zigzag spin-chain compound SrEr₂O₄. 0
- 128 Quantum simulation of operator spreading in the chaotic Ising model.. **2022**, 105, 035302 0
- 127 Discord effects of inter-cluster interactions on a cluster-based Haldane state in a triangular spin tube. **2022**, 2164, 012029 0
- 126 Ground-state and thermodynamic properties of the spin- $\frac{1}{2}$ Heisenberg model on the anisotropic triangular lattice. **2022**, 12, 0
- 125 Dynamics for the Haldane phase in the bilinear-biquadratic model. **2022**, 105, 0
- 124 Long-range order and quantum criticality in antiferromagnetic chains with long-range staggered interactions.. **2022**, 105, 034128 0
- 123 Topological edge modes without symmetry in quasiperiodically driven spin chains. **2022**, 105, 1
- 122 Superuniversality of dimerized SU(N+M) spin chains. **2022**, 105, 0
- 121 Quantum nonequilibrium dynamics from Knizhnik-Zamolodchikov equations. **2022**, 2022, 1 0
- 120 Exploring the \mathbb{B} vacuum structure in the functional renormalization group approach. **2022**, 2022, 1 0
- 119 Bound state dynamics in the long-range spin-1/2 XXZ model. **2021**, 104, 0
- 118 Sigma-model analysis of SU(3) antiferromagnetic spins on the triangular lattice. **2021**, 104, 0
- 117 Magnetic phase diagrams of the spin-1/2 Heisenberg model on a kagome-strip chain: Emergence of a Haldane phase. **2021**, 104, 0
- 116 Persistence of Ising-like easy-axis spin correlations in the paramagnetic state of the spin-1 chain compound NiTe₂O₅. **2021**, 104, 0

115	Quantum entanglement and criticality in a one-dimensional deconfined quantum critical point.. 2021 , 104, 064121	1
114	Tensor network simulation of the (1+1)-dimensional O(3) nonlinear σ model. 2021 , 104,	0
113	Fractional spin excitations and conductance in the spiral-staircase Heisenberg ladder. 2022 , 105,	
112	Large-S and Tensor-Network Methods for Strongly-Interacting Topological Insulators. 2022 , 14, 799	1
111	Magnetism and ESR of the Seff=12 antiferromagnet BaCo ₂ (SeO ₃). 2022 , 105,	2
110	Hidden Single-Qubit Topological Phase Transition without Gap Closing in Anisotropic Light-Matter Interactions. 2100165	2
109	High-pressure inelastic neutron scattering study of the anisotropic S=1 spin chain [Ni(HF ₂). 2022 , 105,	1
108	Hubbard model for spin-1 Haldane chains. 2022 , 105,	0
107	Hilbert Space Structure of the Low Energy Sector of U(N) Quantum Hall Ferromagnets and Their Classical Limit. 2022 , 14, 872	
106	Quantum Critical Magnetic Excitations in Spin- 1/2 and Spin-1 Chain Systems. 2022 , 12,	0
105	Spin-lattice-charge coupling in quasi-one-dimensional spin-chain NiTe ₂ O ₅ . 2022 , 6,	0
104	Berry phase in the rigid rotor: Emergent physics of odd antiferromagnets. 2022 , 105,	1
103	Condensed matter physics in big discrete time crystals. 2022 , 32, 1	0
102	Developments in the Tensor Network [from Statistical Mechanics to Quantum Entanglement. 2022 , 91,	1
101	Local multiplet formation around a single vacancy in graphene: An effective Anderson model analysis based on the block-Lanczos DMRG method. 2022 , 105,	
100	First-Principles Study of the Optical Properties of TMDC/Graphene Heterostructures. 2022 , 9, 387	0
99	Curvilinear manipulation of polarized spin waves. 2022 , 105,	0
98	Characterizing topological excitations of a long-range Heisenberg model with trapped ions. 2022 , 105,	0

97	Realizing the symmetry-protected Haldane phase in Fermi-Hubbard ladders.	2
96	The Haldane Gap of the $S = 1$ Heisenberg Antiferromagnetic Chain. 2022 , 91,	
95	$S = 2$ Quantum Spin Chain with the Biquadratic Exchange Interaction. 2022 , 91,	
94	Undecidability of the Spectral Gap. 2022 , 10,	0
93	Delocalized magnetism in low-dimensional graphene system. 2022 ,	
92	Estimation of biquadratic and bicubic Heisenberg effective couplings from multiorbital Hubbard models.	0
91	Electronic structure, magnetic properties, and pairing tendencies of the copper-based honeycomb lattice $\text{Na}_2\text{Cu}_2\text{TeO}_6$. 2022 , 105,	
90	Qubit regularized $O(N)$ nonlinear sigma models. 2022 , 105,	0
89	Excited quantum anomalous and spin Hall effect: dissociation of flat-bands-enabled excitonic insulator state.	0
88	Entanglement of valence-bond-solid state models on topological surfaces. 2022 , 39, 105704	
87	Non-Hermitian Linear Response Theory and Its Applications. 2022 ,	
86	Topological classification and diagnosis in magnetically ordered electronic materials. 2022 , 105,	4
85	Spin waves in layered antiferromagnets with honeycomb structure. 2022 , 105,	0
84	Kinks in massive non-linear S^1 -Sigma models. 2022 , 133444	0
83	Realizing quantum convolutional neural networks on a superconducting quantum processor to recognize quantum phases. 2022 , 13,	2
82	Pair-density-wave superconductor from doping Haldane chain and rung-singlet ladder. 2022 , 106,	
81	Electric and magnetic properties of higher-spin Kondo-Heisenberg models at strong coupling. 2022 , 106,	0
80	From Asymptotic Freedom to Vacuum: Qubit Embeddings of the $O(3)$ Nonlinear σ Model. <i>Physical Review Letters</i> , 2022 , 129,	7.4 1

- 79 DMRG studies of critical $SU(N)$ spin chains. **2008**, 520, 922-936 2
- 78 Berezinskii-Kosterlitz-Thouless transitions in classical and quantum long-range systems. **2022**, 106, 0
- 77 Skyrmion superconductivity: DMRG evidence for a topological route to superconductivity. **2022**, 106, 1
- 76 Dynamical topological phase realized in a trapped-ion quantum simulator. **2022**, 607, 463-467 2
- 75 Electronic and Microscopic Properties of Spin π System, $\text{CuInO}(\text{VO}_4)$. **2022**, 3, 32-38
- 74 Theoretical Understanding of Polar Topological Phase Transitions in Functional Oxide Heterostructures: A Review. 2200486 0
- 73 Dissipation-Induced Order: The $S=1/2$ Quantum Spin Chain Coupled to an Ohmic Bath. **2022**, 129, 0
- 72 Semi-classical simulation of spin-1 magnets. **2022**, 4, 0
- 71 Zigzag magnetic order in a novel tellurate compound $\text{Na}_4\text{NiTeO}_6$ with $S = 1$ chains. **2022**, 65, 0
- 70 Topologically Enabled Superconductivity. **2022**, 129, 0
- 69 Carbon-based nanostructures as a versatile platform for tunable π magnetism. 5
- 68 Undecidability and Quantum Mechanics. **2022**, 2, 1517-1527
- 67 Spin nematic ordering in the spin-1 chain system. **2022**, 106, 0
- 66 Entanglement Spectra of Spin Chains. **2022**, 1-11 0
- 65 Some Aspects of Affleck-Kennedy-Lieb-Tasaki Models: Tensor Network, Physical Properties, Spectral Gap, Deformation, and Quantum Computation. **2022**, 89-125 0
- 64 Dynamics Reflect Gapless Edge Modes for Topological Superconductor. 2200335 0
- 63 Structure and Magnetism of an Ideal One-Dimensional Chain Antiferromagnet $[\text{C}_2\text{NH}_8]_3[\text{Fe}(\text{SO}_4)_3]$ with a Large Spin of $S = 5/2$. **2022**, 61, 15045-15050 0
- 62 Designing quantum many-body matter with conditional generative adversarial networks. **2022**, 4, 0

61	Observation of thermodynamics originating from a mixed-spin ferromagnetic chain. 2022 , 106,	1
60	Observation of competing, correlated ground states in the flat band of rhombohedral graphite. 2022 , 8,	1
59	Detecting the Haldane Insulator by Breaking the Chain.	0
58	Random translation-invariant Hamiltonians and their spectral gaps. 6, 790	0
57	Fidelity Mechanics: Analogues of the Four Thermodynamic Laws and Landauer's Principle. 2022 , 24, 1306	0
56	An optimized infinite time-evolving block decimation algorithm for lattice systems.	0
55	Crystal structures and magnetic properties of verdazyl-based complexes with transition metals. 2022 , 6,	1
54	Haldane gap in the SU(3) [3 0 0] Heisenberg chain. 2022 , 106,	0
53	Magnetic Ordering in a System of Identical Particles with Arbitrary Spin. 2022 , 405-463	0
52	Semiclassical treatment of spinor topological effects in driven inhomogeneous insulators under external electromagnetic fields. 2022 , 106,	0
51	Quantum paramagnetic states in the spin-1/2 distorted honeycomb-lattice Heisenberg antiferromagnet: Application to Cu ₂ (pymca) ₃ . 2022 , 106,	0
50	Quantum nanomagnets in on-surface metal-free porphyrin chains.	2
49	Detection of a quantum phase transition in a spin-1 chain through multipartite high-order correlations. 2022 , 106,	0
48	Angular-time evolution for the Affleck-Kennedy-Lieb-Tasaki chain and its edge-state dynamics. 2022 , 106,	0
47	Gapless symmetry-protected topological phase of quantum antiferromagnets on anisotropic triangular strip. 2022 , 106,	0
46	Towards explicit discrete holography: Aperiodic spin chains from hyperbolic tilings. 2022 , 13,	0
45	Symmetry Protected Topological Order in Open Quantum Systems. 6, 856	0
44	Topological phases in interacting spin-1 systems. 2022 , 106,	0

- 43 Realizing a symmetry protected topological phase through dimerized interactions. **2022**, 106, ○
- 42 Entanglement Negativity and Concurrence in Some Low-Dimensional Spin Systems. **2022**, 24, 1629 ○
- 41 Failure of the geometric approach prediction of excess work scaling for open and isolated quantum systems. ○
- 40 $SU(2)$ gauge theory of the pseudogap phase in the two-dimensional Hubbard model. **2022**, 106, ○
- 39 Importance of the Spectral gap in Estimating Ground-State Energies. **2022**, 3, ○
- 38 Quantum spin chains go organic. ○
- 37 Magnetic phases of spatially modulated spin-1 chains in Rydberg excitons: Classical and quantum simulations. **2022**, 157, 224111 ○
- 36 Many-body localization of Z_3 Fock parafermions. **2022**, 106, ○
- 35 Integrable quantum model: Biaxial zigzag spin chain. **2022**, 106, ○
- 34 Magnetic properties and coupled spin-phonon behavior in quasi-one-dimensional screw-chain compound $BaMn_2V_2O_8$. **2023**, 7, ○
- 33 Low-Dimensional Metal/Organic Magnets as a Route toward the $S = 2$ Haldane Phase. ○
- 32 Lattice regularizations of \mathbb{Z}_2 vacua: Anomalies and qubit models. **2023**, 107, ○
- 31 Quantum critical region of a two-dimensional spin-half XXZ model. ○
- 30 Theorem on extensive spectral degeneracy for systems with rigid higher symmetries in general dimensions. **2023**, 107, ○
- 29 Interacting second-order topological insulators in one-dimensional fermions with correlated hopping. **2022**, 106, ○
- 28 Study of Interacting Heisenberg Antiferromagnet Spin-1/2 and 1 Chains. **2023**, 8, 17 ○
- 27 Realization of the topological Hopf term in two-dimensional lattice models. **2023**, 107, ○
- 26 Non-Hermitian topological photonics. ○

- 25 Topological susceptibility of the 2D CP1 or O(3) nonlinear σ -model: Is it divergent or not?. **2023**, 107,
- 24 One-dimensional symmetric phases protected by frieze symmetries. **2023**, 107,
- 23 Topological quantum phase transition in a mixed-spin Heisenberg tetramer chain with alternating spin-1/2 and spin-5/2 dimers. **2023**, 571, 170595
- 22 Scattering and Goos-Hänchen shift of antiferromagnetic spin waves under the spatial change of exchange interaction. **2023**, 569, 170465
- 21 Magnetic and Electronic Properties of Edge-Modified Triangular WS₂ and MoS₂ Quantum Dots. **2023**, 13, 251
- 20 Efficient verification of Affleck-Kennedy-Lieb-Tasaki states. **2023**, 107,
- 19 ANi₅Bi_{5.6+} (A = K, Rb, and Cs): Quasi-One-Dimensional Metals Featuring [Ni₅Bi_{5.6+}] Double-Walled Column with Strong Diamagnetism. **2023**, 62, 3788-3798
- 18 Degenerate States in Nonlinear Sigma Model with SU(2) Symmetry. **2023**, 13, 14-39
- 17 Critical phenomena around the SU(3) symmetric tricritical point of a spin-1 chain. **2023**, 107,
- 16 Topological Charges of Periodically Kicked Molecules. **2023**, 130,
- 15 Preparing valence-bond-solid states on noisy intermediate-scale quantum computers. **2023**, 5,
- 14 The asymmetric valence-bond-solid states in quantum spin chains: The difference between odd and even spins. **2023**, 64, 031901
- 13 Exploring quantum phase transitions by the cross derivative of the ground state energy. **2023**, 25, 043006
- 12 Toward a quantum simulation of nonlinear sigma models with a topological term. **2023**, 107,
- 11 Topological phase transitions at finite temperature. **2023**, 5,
- 10 Single-shot quantum measurements sketch quantum many-body states. **2023**, 107,
- 9 Dynamically generated quadrupole polarization using Floquet adiabatic evolution. **2023**, 5,
- 8 Electronic structure and microscopic model of Cu₂(SeO₃)₂F₂: a 2-D AFM ladder compound. **2023**, 96,

- 7 Quantum Phase Recognition via Quantum Kernel Methods. 7, 981 ○
- 6 Manifestation of spin nematic ordering in the spin-1 chain system. **2023**, 107, ○
- 5 A nonvanishing spectral gap for AKLT models on generalized decorated graphs. **2023**, 64, 041902 ○
- 4 Skyrmion dynamics induced by surface acoustic waves in antiferromagnetic systems. **2023**, 107, ○
- 3 Defect-manipulated magnetoresistance and above-room-temperature ferromagnetism in two-dimensional BaNi₂V₂O₈. **2023**, 108485 ○
- 2 Spin-Peierls transition to a Haldane phase. **2023**, 107, ○
- 1 Magnon dynamics in a skyrmion-textured domain wall of antiferromagnets. **2023**, 107, ○